

Office of the Sheriff, Santa Clara County

55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose, CA 95110

INJURY
 BOOKING
 CITE RELEASE

CASE NO.

14-081-0078G

BEAT G2

TYPE OF FORCE:  HANDS/FEET  KNIFE/CUTTING INSTR.
 FIREARM  OTHER Vehicle

INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a

Table with columns: OCCURRED, DATE, TIME, DAY. Rows: ON OR FROM, TO, REPORTED.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037

CASE "V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

ASSIGNED V01 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Parrish Jessica STATE OF CA. RACE White M F X DOB AGE HT WT INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

RECORDS ROUTING VICTIM ADVISED: SEXUAL ASSAULT VIC/WIT ASSIST. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

ADDRESS 55 W. Younger Ave CITY/STATE San Jose/CA ZIP 95110 PHONE (408) 808-4400 DL NUMBER STATE

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

CLERY V02 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Haney Megan STATE OF CA. RACE White M F X DOB AGE HT WT INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

DET. DIV. VICTIM ADVISED: SEXUAL ASSAULT VIC/WIT ASSIST. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

POSTAL ADDRESS 55 W Younger Ave CITY/STATE San Jose/CA ZIP 95110 PHONE (408) 808-4400 DL NUMBER STATE

TRAFFIC BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

TRANSIT VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

OTHER VICTIM VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY TYPE COLOR LICENSE/VIN STATE VICTIM # 1 2006 FORD F150 Truck Red

CLASS EVIDENCE R/O'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SAME AS VICTIM # ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP DAMAGE TO VEHICLE

RURAL CRIME VICTIM VEHICLE WAS: STOLEN IMPOUNDED STORED LEFT AT SCENE RELEASED AT SCENE HELD F/PRINTS PRINTED

PROPERTY (NOT FOR EVIDENCE) / COMPLETE SYNOPSIS OF INCIDENT

Table with columns: ITEM#, QTY, BRAND, MODEL, DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY, SERIAL NO., VALUE. Row 1: 1, 0, , , , \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE THIS REPORT IS FOR INSURANCE PURPOSES AND TO ALERT THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE OF THE CRIME.

HATE Synopsis: S01 was driving on the property of V04 and W05, on a remote area of Croy Road. S01 argued with V04 and then S01 rammed V04's truck and drove away. Deputies arrived on scene and S01 rammed V01's vehicle. S01 then rammed V04's vehicle again. V04's vehicle was dragged down the road until it came loose just before an embankment. S01's vehicle proceeded down the embankment. S01 fled the area. S01 was located and arrested about 200 feet away.

Where Occurred Property Attacked Method of Entry Suspect Actions. Includes checkboxes for various categories like Apartment/Condo, Hospital, Agriculture/Crops, Jewelry/Metals, Attempt Only, Approach From Front, etc.

OTHER MO INFORMATION

DIAGRAM ASSOCIATED CASE NUMBERS: OTHER ROUTING:

Table with columns: OFFICER'S NAME, ID NUMBER, DATE, SHIFT/DAYS OFF, SUPERVISORS REVIEW, ID NUMBER, DATE, PAGE, OF. Row 1: Furtado, Timot, 1840, 03/22/14 1538, II, TWTF, Lera, Thea, 1708, 03/24/14 1534, 1, 19



"V" = VICTIM      "R" = REPORTING PARTY      "W" = WITNESS      "O" = OTHER

W04	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/>	F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____							
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

W05	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/>	F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____							
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

O01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/>	F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____							
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County SUSPECT PAGE		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BOOKED		<input type="checkbox"/> CITED		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(B) PC	
<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT REVIEW		<input type="checkbox"/> INFO ONLY		<input type="checkbox"/> AT LARGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> VMC		<input type="checkbox"/> SEE JCR			
<b>S# 01</b>	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			RACE	M F
AKA/MONIKER		RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
ADDRESS		CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS		CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE
DL NUMBER		STATE	SSN	CITE#	CEN
CLOTHING				UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS (CI#)	

SUSPECT VEHICLE SUSPECT#	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE/VIN	STATE
<b>1</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>TOYOTA</b>	<b>TACOMA</b>	<b>Truck</b>			
ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS: <input type="checkbox"/> LOWERED <input type="checkbox"/> RAISED <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL PAINT <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL WHEEL <input type="checkbox"/> SUN ROOF/T-TOP							
R/O'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS SUSPECT #	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	DAMAGE TO VEHICLE	
VICTIM VEHICLE WAS: <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STORED <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> HELD F/PRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> PRINTED							

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>19</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	---------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 ATTACHMENTS:

2

3 Photographs

4 Sketch of Scene

5 CHP 187

6

7 INVESTIGATION

8

9 On 03/22/2014 at about 0539 hours, I responded to the area of

10 Croy Road in unincorporated Morgan Hill, for a report of a suspicious

11 vehicle. Deputies J. Parrish #2070, M. Haney #2156 and Deputy J.

12 Sablan #2096 arrived on scene at about 0600 and encountered a vehicle

13 pursuit between the reporting party, V04 , and the driver

14 of the suspicious vehicle, S01 .

15

16 While I was in route to the call, at 0607 hours Deputy Parrish advised

17 that her vehicle had been rammed by the suspect vehicle and shots had

18 been fired. S01 drove his vehicle past the deputy's

19 vehicles and down the hill east bound. The deputies went back down

20 the hill and located V04 and his vehicle ,

21 who was located at the edge of an embankment. V04 was armed

22 with a handgun. Deputies placed V04 in handcuffs and secured

23 his weapon. V04 was placed into a patrol car, pending further

24 investigation.

25

26 Deputies located S01 vehicle which

27 was located about 50 feet down the embankment, wedged between trees.

28 Deputies cleared the vehicle and did not locate S01

29

30 I arrived on scene at about 0619 hours and met with Deputy Parrish

OFFICER'S NAME Furtado, Timothy	ID NUMBER 1840	DATE 03/22/14 1538	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/24/14 1534	PAGE 5	OF 19
------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	---------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 (V01 Parrish) near V04 vehicle. I asked Deputy Parrish of  
2 her medical condition and she advised that she had a headache and  
3 believed her head hit the windshield or steering wheel when her  
4 vehicle was rammed. Deputy Parrish's vehicle had damage to the front  
5 end.  
6  
7 Deputy Haney (V02 Haney) appeared from the other side of V04  
8 vehicle and I asked her about her medical condition. Deputy Haney  
9 advised that she had a headache and believed her head hit the side  
10 window of her car. Deputy Haney's vehicle had damage to the rear end  
11 and both driver side windows were broken out.  
12  
13  
14 Deputy Sablan (V03 Sablan) arrived at the area after securing V04  
15 in a patrol vehicle. Deputy Sablan advised that he did not  
16 have any physical injury or complaint of pain. Deputy Sablan's  
17 vehicle had front end damage and damage to the entire passenger side.  
18  
19  
20 **SCENE:**  
21  
22 The original call dispatched units to Croy Road in unincorporated  
23 Morgan Hill. The actual area of the incident is on Esther Lake Road  
24 and homes on that road have Croy Road addresses. The entire area is  
25 heavily wooded and the terrain is uneven and steep in certain  
26 locations. The weather conditions were thick morning fog and  
27 visibility was very limited due to the fog and night conditions.  
28  
29 The general area of the vehicle impacts with deputy vehicles (AOI #1)  
30 and the shooting, is about one mile south of Croy Road on Esther Lake

OFFICER'S NAME Furtado, Timothy	ID NUMBER 1840	DATE 03/22/14 1538	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/24/14 1534	PAGE 6	OF 19
------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 Road. The AOI #1 occurred at the dirt driveway, about 240 feet 2 south on Ester Lake Road, 3 4 V04 vehicle was on Esther Lake Road at the base of the 5 driveway . V04 vehicle was facing 6 northeast and at the edge of a steep embankment above a creek bed. 7 8 9 S01 vehicle was about fifty feet down the embankment and 10 north east of V04 vehicle location. S01 vehicle 11 was dented all around and was wedged between trees. 12 13 Per Deputy K. Peterson #2170, the initial altercation and AOI #2 14 between S01 and V04 was on the property of W05 15 W05 lives at the west end of Esther Lake Road 16 . S01 rammed V04 vehicle 17 in order to leave that area, and left a pile of vehicle debris at 18 that scene. (See Deputy Peterson's supplemental report) 19 20 At about 1115 hours, S.E.R.T. search teams located and detained S01 21 about 200 feet north east of his vehicles location. 22 23 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED: 24 25 Deputies from the Central and Eastside Districts arrived on scene and 26 we established a perimeter along the west side of the creek 27 embankment. The initial perimeter began about 300 feet north of V04 28 vehicle along Esther Lake Road and ended about 100 feet 29 south of the vehicle. 30									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>19</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	---------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 San Jose Police Department was advised of the incident and they were  
2 requested to make contact at the address of the registered owner of  
3 S01 vehicle. SJPD  
4 was able to make contact with the family and determined  
5 that S01 had rammed vehicles at the family  
6 residence the week prior. S01 was the only family  
7 member that was not accounted for at the residence by SJPD. SJPD  
8 confirmed the residence had numerous replica handguns at the house,  
9 that appeared to be real firearms but were in fact only replicas.  
10 (See Deputy Blunt's supplemental report for further detail)  
11  
12 As additional units arrived from Transit Division and Westside  
13 Division, the northern end of the perimeter was extended down to Croy  
14 Road and additional units were stationed at just west of Esther Lake  
15 Road along Croy Road and a unit at the Croy Road and Uvas Road  
16 intersection. Deputies were stationed about 300 feet apart along  
17 Esther Lake Road, in order to facilitate visual and verbal contact  
18 along the perimeter line.  
19  
20 It was still dark and due to the heavily wooded and steep terrain, all  
21 units held their positions and K-9 units had been requested from  
22 neighboring agencies.  
23  
24 At about 0649 hours, Sergeant N. Davis #1751 arrived on scene and  
25 established the command post for the incident. At about 0710 hours,  
26 Sergeant A. Slaugh arrived on scene and assisted with coordinating  
27 units and managing the scene. Sergeant Slaugh coordinated with SJPD  
28 regarding the investigation at S01 residence.  
29  
30 Sheriff's Department helicopter, STAR 1, staged at the Sheriff's Office

OFFICER'S NAME Furtado, Timothy	ID NUMBER 1840	DATE 03/22/14 1538	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/24/14 1534	PAGE 8	OF 19
------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------



REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 Firing Range.									
2									
3 Captain Sung #1853 activated a S.E.R.T. call out. S.E.R.T arrived on									
4 scene and began their search at about 0917 hours. They started near									
5 S01 vehicle and the K-9 led the team north east.									
6 S.E.R.T. located a shoe, belonging to S01 and continued									
7 north east. The track led across Esther Lake Road and S.E.R.T.									
8 located S01 about 90 feet north east of Esther Lake Road,									
9 about 200 feet from his vehicle's location. S01 was taken									
10 into custody at gun point. S01 was determined to be									
11 unarmed at the time of arrest. S01 had no complaint of									
12 pain or injuries at time of arrest. Deputy Camua #1912 transported									
13 S01 to Headquarters for investigation. Detective Bureau									
14 conducted the interview of S01									
15									
16 Deputy R. Nguyen #2166 escorted Deputy Parrish to Headquarters									
17 (re-routed to the Holiday Inn Express at 1350 N. 1st Street in San									
18 Jose) for investigation. Deputy Parrish was checked by EMS on scene									
19 and later checked at the hospital for head pain. Deputy Parrish was									
20 diagnosed with a concussion. Deputy Parrish stated that her head hit									
21 the windshield or steering wheel when her vehicle was rammed by S01									
22 .									
23									
24 Deputy Lopez #2075 escorted Deputy Haney to Headquarters (re-routed to									
25 the Holiday Inn Express at 1350 N. 1st Street in San Jose) for									
26 investigation.									
27									
28 Deputy Sousa #1995 escorted Deputy Sablan #2096 to Headquarters									
29 (re-routed to the Holiday Inn Express at 1350 N. 1st Street in San									
30 Jose) for investigation.									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Furtado, Timothy		1840	03/22/14 1538	II TWTF	Lera, Thea	1708	03/24/14 1534	9	19

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1

2 **V04** and **W05** were escorted to the Headquarters and gave

3 **statements regarding the incident.**

4

5 **STATEMENT OF WITNESS #W01 -**

6

7 **Deputy Ledezma #2102 and Deputy Mosqueda #2173 spoke to W01**

8 **(See Deputy Mosqueda's supplemental report). W01 was**

9 **sleeping and woke up to the sound of sirens and a loud speaker**

10 **announcement. Immediately after the loud speaker announcement, W01**

11 **heard gun shots.**

12

13 **STATEMENT OF WITNESS #W02 -**

14

15 **Deputy M. Leslie #2112 and Deputy K. Peterson #2170 spoke to W02**

16 **(See Deputy Peterson's supplemental report). W02**

17 **is married to W05**

18 **W02 woke up to her dogs barking**

19 **at about 0520 hours. She and her husband saw an unknown Toyota truck**

20 **driving on their property. The unknown truck was leaving the**

21 **property as her husband exited the trailer. As her husband was**

22 **leaving the trailer, their neighbor, V04 was seen driving up**

23 **their driveway. Her husband and V04 talked briefly then both**

24 **of the men drove down the hill after the unknown truck.**

25

26 **W02 heard a few vehicle collisions, police sirens and two**

27 **rounds of gun fire. The first round contained 2-3 shots and the**

28 **second round contained 6-8 shots.**

29

30 **STATEMENT OF WITNESS #W03 -**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1

2 Deputy M. Leslie #2112 and Deputy K. Peterson #2170 spoke to W03

3 (See Deputy Peterson's supplemental report). W03

4 is the fiancé of V04

5 W05 . At about 0515 hours W03 and V04 woke up

6 to their dogs barking. They looked out the front window of there

7 house and saw tail lights of a truck in there driveway. V04

8 left the house in attempt to contact the driver of the truck (S01

9 ). W03 saw V04 try and flag down the driver

10 of the truck, but the truck did not stop. As the truck left the

11 property, W03 saw V04 get into his truck. W03

12 said the unknown truck and V01 drove toward W02

13 property and then they came back down the hill a few minutes later.

14 W03 saw the trucks go by and then heard sirens and 8-10 gun

15 shots.

16

17 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #W04 -

18

19 I spoke with W04 .

20

21 W04 was

22 reluctant to provide a statement at first, but agreed to do so after

23 a brief conversation with me.

24

25 W04 was asleep until about 0515 hours, when he heard a car

26 collision and some commotion. Right after the collision, W04

27 heard sirens and during the sirens he heard two gun shots.

28

29 Seconds after the gun shots he heard tires spinning in the dirt and

30 then he heard three or four more gun shots. Then everything went

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 quiet.									
2									
3 W04 said all of the neighbors know each other, but they don't									
4 usually get involved in one another's business, so he was reluctant									
5 to initially discuss the incident.									
6									
7 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #5 -									
8									
9 Deputy M. Sibbitt #2163 spoke to W05 (See Deputy Sibbitt's									
10 supplemental report). W05 was asleep until about 0515 hours,									
11 when he heard his dogs barking. W05 and his wife, W02									
12 got up and looked out the window and saw an unknown truck leaving									
13 their remote property. Immediately after, W05 saw his									
14 neighbor, V04 coming onto his property. W05 saw V04									
15 follow the path of the unknown truck, so W05 grabbed									
16 his phone and citizen band radio and followed V04 in his own									
17 vehicle.									
18									
19 W05 and V04 saw the unknown truck go up a jeep trail, so									
20 both W05 and V04 went to the outlet of that trail and									
21 waited. When the unknown truck, with S01 driving, arrived,									
22 then V04 spoke to S01 Suddenly S01 drove									
23 away from V04 but then rammed V04 truck before									
24 driving off. V04 and W05 began following S01									
25 again and once they reached the area of Esther Lake Road									
26 , they saw Sheriff patrol cars. W05									
27 was a couple of seconds behind V04 and he did not hear									
28 any gun shots, but did hear them being reported on his citizen band									
29 radio that was tuned to the Santa Clara County Sheriff Office									
30 channel. When W05 arrived at the final scene, he saw deputies									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Furtado, Timothy		1840	03/22/14 1538	II TWTF	Lera, Thea	1708	03/24/14 1534	12	19

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 out with V04 and V04 vehicle was on the edge of an 2 embankment. 3 4 STATEMENT OF VICTIM #V04 - 5 6 Deputy M. Sibbitt #2163 spoke to V04 (See Deputy 7 Sibbitt's supplemental report). V04 was asleep and woke to 8 his dogs barking at about 0502 hours. V04 heard a vehicle 9 "racing" through his remote property. He saw a dark colored Toyota 10 truck leaving his property and heading toward his neighbor's 11 property, W05 12 13 Due to recent burglaries in the area, V04 thought he should 14 follow the truck to his neighbor's property. V04 saw the dark 15 colored Toyota heading up a fire road once it reached W05 16 property. V04 and W05 met and spoke about the strange 17 truck and decided to try and intercept the truck at the exit point 18 for the fire road. They positioned themselves to force the truck to 19 stop, and the dark colored Toyota reached their location and stopped. 20 V04 made contact at the vehicle driver side door and spoke to 21 the driver, later identified as S01 . 22 23 V04 tried to get S01 to stay in his truck and wait 24 for Sheriff Deputies. S01 did not comply and S01 25 revved his engine and drove off, hitting V04 truck in the 26 process. V04 and W05 could see and hear deputy's 27 vehicles in the area as S01 was driving off in the 28 direction of the incoming deputies. V04 retrieved his handgun 29 from his residence and followed S01 in his truck again. 30 V04 saw S01 drive his truck into the patrol cars and								
OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Furtado, Timothy	1840	03/22/14 1538	II TWTF	Lera, Thea	1708	03/24/14 1534	13	19

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 then S01 ran into V04 truck again, while V04

2 was at the wheel. The impact caused V04 to be thrown

3 within the cab of the truck and his foot came off of the brake pedal.

4 V04 truck was stuck to S01 bumper and was

5 dragged down the road about 25 feet, before V04 could apply

6 the brakes and free his vehicle. While being dragged, V04

7 believed he saw a dark handgun in the right hand of S01

8 S01 then drove off the embankment and about twelve yards

9 down, before coming to rest in between trees.

10

11 V04 fired four shots in the vicinity of S01 trying

12 to get him to stop and surrender. V04 thought he could have

13 shot S01 but chose not to shoot him and only tried to get

14 him to surrender. After the four shots V04 feared retaliation

15 and retreated to the deputies that he heard approaching behind him.

16

17 INVESTIGATION:

18

19

20

21

22 STAR 1 took aerial photographs of the scene. Deputy Murphy #1805

23 booked those photographs into evidence. (See Deputy Murphy's

24 supplement report for further details)

25

26 Deputy Bertoldi was tasked with documenting for the event. See Deputy

27 Bertoldi's report for a list of the units assigned to the event.

28

29 Based upon the events and the circumstances, the following charges

30 were determined by the Detective Bureau (See supplemental report by

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">14-081-0078G</h1>						
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>							
1 Detective Bureau for further detail); S01 was arrested for								
2 PC 664/187 Attempted Murder, 2 Counts of PC 245(c) Assault on Peace								
3 Officer, PC 245(a)(1) Assault with a Deadly Weapon, PC 148.10(a)								
4 Resist Peace Officer and cause Serious Injury, PC 69 Obstructing								
5 Officer with violence, PC 488 Petty Theft, VC 2800.1 Evading a Peace								
6 Officer. S01 was transported and booked into the main								
7 jail.								
8								
9 EVIDENCE:								
10								
11 I located one shell casing, about four feet away to the south west of								
12 the rear driver side bumper of V04 vehicle. I marked the								
13 casing with a yellow marker and photographed the item. I left the								
14 casing in place, for the Crime Scene Investigative (CSI) unit to								
15 process.								
16								
17 I returned to S01 vehicle in preparation for towing of the								
18 vehicle per VC22651(h). I conducted an inventory search of the								
19 vehicle and for community care taking purposes I searched the vehicle								
20 for any firearms or danger weapons that could be hazardous to a tow								
21 driver or other individuals. During the search I located								
22 miscellaneous personal items, including two lock-blade knives (both								
23 were found in the closed position). All items were left in the								
24 vehicle, with the exception of the following items:								
25								
26 1. Black wallet recovered from driver's door pocket. Wallet contained								
27 S01 California Identification card and other personal								
28 documents.								
29 2. Black and white backpack recovered from floorboard behind driver's								
30 front seat. Backpack contained clothing and basic hygiene items.								
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>15</b>	OF <b>19</b>

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 3. Defiant brand Head Lamp recovered from floorboard of front									
2 passenger seat area - Black plastic lamp with black and white elastic									
3 head band.									
4 4. LG Cell Phone recovered from floorboard of front passenger seat									
5 area.									
6 5. Black case recovered from floorboard under front passenger seat.									
7 Contained Pink Slip for the vehicle, a pencil sketch of a property									
8 layout and miscellaneous paperwork.									
9 6. Deputy K. Peterson and I took photographs of the scene and									
10 surrounding areas. Photographs were transferred to compact discs and									
11 booked into evidence.									
12									
13 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
14									
15 I turned the scene over to Sergeant S. Shaheen #1811 and Detective R.									
16 Leonard #1875, both members of the CSI team. When I left the scene									
17 all involved vehicles were still in their respective positions. See									
18 CSI team supplemental reports for further processing of the scene and									
19 the disposition of the vehicles involved.									
20									
21									
22 P.L.E.O.'s									
23									
24 Deputy T. Furtado #1840 - Original Report									
25 Deputy J. Parrish #2070 - Supplemental Report									
26 Deputy M. Haney #2156 - Supplemental Report									
27 Deputy J. Sablan #2096 - Supplemental Report									
28 Deputy R. Bertoldi #2019 - Supplemental Report									
29 Deputy K. Peterson #2170 - Supplemental Report									
30 Deputy M. Sousa #1995 - Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>16</b>	OF <b>19</b>



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">14-081-0078G</h1>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 Deputy Barerra #2002 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>2 Deputy J. Abuel #1946 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>3 Deputy Nishijima #2169 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>4 Deputy Harvey #2157 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>5 Deputy Lera #2144 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>6 Deputy Weyerauch #2138 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>7 Deputy Sibbitt #2163 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>8 Deputy Giusti #1975 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>9 Deputy S. Fernandez #2095 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>10 Deputy Blunt #2145 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>11 Deputy Tolbertson #2155 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>12 Deputy Cogliandro #2167 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>13 Deputy Diaz #1672 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>14 Deputy Murphy #1805 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>15 Deputy Munoz #2077 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>16 Deputy Espinosa #1741 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>17 Deputy Camua #1912 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>18 Deputy R. Nguyen #2166 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>19 Deputy S. Vandegraff #1787 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>20 Deputy S. Addington #2042 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>21 Deputy Thrall #1873 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>22 Deputy Presley #2150 - Supplemental Report</p> <p>23 Deputy Leslie #2112 - Assist, no report</p> <p>24 Deputy R. Paul #1800 - Assist, no report</p> <p>25 Sergeant N. Davis #1751 - Assist, no report</p> <p>26 Sergeant A. Slauch #1922 - Assist, no report</p> <p>27 Sergeant S. Hernadez #1655 - Assist, no report</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>17</b>	OF <b>19</b>

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	-----------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>S01</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
1	E	S01	1	Wallet	NA	NA	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  <b>203897</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Driver side door pocket			0	203897	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black wallet</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
2	E	S01	1	Backpack	High Sierra	NA	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  <b>203898</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Floor of S01's vehicle, behind front seat			0	203898	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black and white backpack with personal belongings</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
3	E	S01	1	Head lamp	Defiant	NA	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  <b>203899</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Floor board of passenger side of S01's vehicle			0	203899	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black lamp with elastic strap to wear on head</b>							

<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER:</b>	PIN#:	<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:</b>
---------------------------	-------	--

<b>RELEASE TO:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON		

<b>WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWING DAT</b>	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

<b>I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS</b>	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
---	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

<b>WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWING DAT</b>	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

<b>I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS</b>	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
---	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE OF <b>18 19</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC [F]</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
4	E	S01	1	Cell Phone	LG	NA	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Floor board of passenger side of S01's vehicle			0	203900	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black LG cell phone</b>							
							BAR CODE
							203900

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
5	E	S01	1	Black case	NA	NA	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Floor board under passenger seat of V01's vehicle			0	203901	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black case containing paper work for S01 and sketch of a property.</b>							
							BAR CODE
							203901

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
6	E	S01	1	Photographs	NA	NA	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Scene			0	205219	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Photographs of scene and vehicles</b>							
							BAR CODE
							205219

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Furtado, Timothy</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1840</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1538</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>19</b>	OF <b>19</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE  
 SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

1 Supplemental Report created for the booking of the case file into  
2 evidence at the closure of case. Case file booked into evidence  
3 10/28/2016 by Sgt J Brown #1688.  
4  
5 PLEOS:  
6  
7 Sergeant J Brown #1688 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	10/28/16 1417	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	10/31/16 1050	1	2

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b> <h1 style="margin: 0;">PROPERTY</h1>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 20px;"> <h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>    <p style="margin: 0;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p> </div>
--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<h2 style="margin: 0;">LOCATION</h2>  <h2 style="margin: 0;">BAR CODE</h2>  <p style="margin: 0;">Bar code</p>	
100	E		1	Case File				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 W Younger Ave, San Jose, Ca 95110			0	332578		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>1 - Complete detective case file. Submitted at the time of case closure.</b>								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	10/28/16 1417	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	10/31/16 1050	2	2

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
<b>002</b>	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>03/20/15 1722</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/21/15 1854</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>20</b>
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ATTACHMENTS:								
2								
3 Audio CDs containing recordings of County Communications police radio								
4 traffic and 911 calls.								
5 Printed copies of CAD reports from County Communications.								
6 Video DVD containing dash camera footage from vehicle								
7 Audio CD containing recordings of in-custody personal visits to S1								
8								
9 CD containing photographs of S1 cell phone in evidence								
10 Copy of SJPD report 14-069-0167								
11 CD containing copy of cell phone records, as provided by T-Mobile								
12 pursuant to Search Warrant								
13 Release of Medical Records and Information forms for V1 Parrish and V3								
14 Sablan								
15 Copy of claim form from Federated Insurance								
16 Copy of Work Detail and Repair Estimate for vehicle								
17 Copy of Work Detail and Repair Estimate for vehicle								
18 Copy of Repair Estimate for vehicle								
19								
20 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:								
21								
22 On 03/22/14, I was assigned to the Sheriff's Office Robbery/Homicide								
23 Unit and was the lead investigator on this case. Throughout the day,								
24 I had conducted extensive interviews with the deputies involved in								
25 this incident. I had also tried to get a statement from S1								
26 but he declined to provide one. At the conclusion of the								
27 day's investigation, I ended my shift by picking up the County								
28 Communications police radio recordings and Computer Aided Dispatching								
29 (CAD) logs, as well as the 911 recordings, from the County								
30 Communications building in San Jose.								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 2	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 EVIDENCE:									
3									
4 Upon returning the Sheriff's Headquarters, I made four copies of the									
5 CD containing the radio communications and 911 recording. I also									
6 made four copies of the printed CAD logs I had received from County									
7 Communications. I submitted all of the copies as attachments to this									
8 supplemental report. I packaged the original CD and original printed									
9 CAD log as evidence and submitted them to the Sheriff's Headquarters									
10 Evidence Room.									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
13									
14 On 03/24/14 at approximately 0830 hours, I responded to the Sheriff's									
15 Office Crime Scene Investigations (CSI) Evidence Garage to view S1									
16 truck. S1 vehicle was a dark green 1998									
17 Toyota Tacoma pick-up truck with an extra-cab. On S1									
18 vehicle, I observed significant damage to the front, back, and both									
19 sides of the truck. I noticed both front windows of the truck had									
20 been partially rolled down, the passenger's side mirror had been									
21 broken off, and the front end was missing various parts of the grill									
22 and lighting equipment. While viewing S1 vehicle, I									
23 learned Deputy Bertoldi had taken a burglary report from the area									
24 near this incident, while units were on scene conducting this									
25 investigation. With the information from Deputy Bertoldi's report,									
26 as well as the information from this investigation, I determined									
27 there may be a relation between the two incidents. Due to this, I									
28 contacted Sergeant McAllister and asked if she could begin preparing									
29 a Search Warrant to conduct a search of S1 vehicle and									
30 its contents. See Sergeant McAllister's supplemental report for									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 3	OF 20



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 further information on her Search Warrant.									
2									
3 While in the garage, I was also able to view V2 Haney's Sheriff's									
4 Office patrol vehicle . I observed some damage to the									
5 front and rear bumpers, as well as the windows in both driver's side									
6 doors had been shattered. CSI Detective Welch photographed and									
7 processed V2 Haney's vehicle for evidence. See CSI Detective Welch's									
8 supplemental report for further information on V2 Haney's vehicle.									
9									
10 Upon leaving the CSI garage, I met with Sheriff's Office Headquarters									
11 Patrol Administrators Captain Sung and Lieutenant Lera for further									
12 information. During this meeting, I learned a Sheriff's K9 had been									
13 used to search the area S1 had been located, as well as the									
14 possible route he took from his truck to that location, but nothing									
15 suspicious had been located. I was also advised that V1 Parrish									
16 would be off of work for a few days as a result of her injuries									
17 sustained when she hit her head.									
18									
19 Sergeant Slauch, who was also present while I spoke with Patrol									
20 Administration, notified me his patrol team had conducted an original									
21 search of S1 truck where it was located after being									
22 crashed and prior to being towed. During this search, they located a									
23 cell phone, a backpack, a light, and other items that were booked in									
24 to Sheriff's Headquarters as evidence. I ended my contact with									
25 Patrol Administration without any further information.									
26									
27 On 03/25/14 at approximately 1200 hours, I drove to the Sheriff's									
28 South County Substation in San Martin. There, I was able to view the									
29 interior and exterior of V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle. I noticed the									
30 exterior of the vehicle had damage to the front push bumper area,									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 4	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 right front paneling, and along the passenger's side doors. I did  
2 not locate any damage to the driver's side or rear of the vehicle.  
3 The interior of the vehicle did not appear to have sustained any  
4 damage.  
5  
6 I was able to check the Dash Camera Surveillance System and noticed  
7 there appeared to be a video recording of the incident. I attempted  
8 to download the video from the memory card into the video system, as  
9 a vehicle with recorded video would normally do. However, after  
10 waiting approximately 1 hour, I noticed the video content was not  
11 downloading properly.  
12  
13 At approximately 1305 hours, I contacted Information Services Director  
14 Juan Gallardo for further instruction on how to obtain the video of  
15 this incident. He advised me the memory card from the video system  
16 could be extracted from the recorder and brought to Headquarters, if  
17 I was able to locate a key that would open the door protecting the  
18 system. Fortunately, I was able to locate the key for the recording  
19 system, kept inside of the South County Substation. At approximately  
20 1310 hours, I was able to extract the memory card from V1 Parrish's  
21 patrol vehicle and transport it to Sheriff's Headquarters.  
22  
23 At approximately 1350 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's Headquarters and  
24 met with personnel in the Information Systems Unit. They were able  
25 to extract the information from the memory card I previously took  
26 from V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle and place it into the video system.  
27  
28  
29 At approximately 1500 hours, I viewed the in-car dash camera footage  
30 taken by V1 Parrish's patrol car during this incident. The recording

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 5	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 show V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle as it is driving up Esther Lake Road</p> <p>2 and meets up with S1 vehicle. S1 vehicle is</p> <p>3 seen turning around and driving away from V1 Parrish at a high rate</p> <p>4 of speed. After following S1 for a while, V1 Parrish makes</p> <p>5 a sharp left turn and the video shows S1 truck backing</p> <p>6 right into the front of V1 Parrish's vehicle. S1 truck</p> <p>7 then drives away again and V1 Parrish tries to follow him. A short</p> <p>8 time later, S1 truck is seen sideswiping V1 Parrish's</p> <p>9 patrol car, on the passenger's side, at a high rate of speed. A few</p> <p>10 seconds pass and three gunshots can be heard in the background. V1</p> <p>11 Parrish announces 'Shots Fired' and then moves forward, turns her</p> <p>12 vehicle around, and heads back down to where she had come from. V1</p> <p>13 Parrish meets with V2 Haney and they have a very brief exchange of</p> <p>14 words, but V1 Parrish then continues passed V2 Haney and V3 Sablan to</p> <p>15 the bottom of a hill and the same sharp turn. Just after the turn, V4</p> <p>16 truck comes into view of the camera and V1 Parrish stops her</p> <p>17 vehicle. V4 is detained and the remainder of the video is the</p> <p>18 aftermath of the incident and deputies conducting searches of the</p> <p>19 area and vehicles.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 EVIDENCE:</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 I saved this video and burned it onto a series of two Digital Video</p> <p>24 Discs (DVDs), due to the large size. I then made a copy of these two</p> <p>25 DVDs to submit as attachments to this supplemental report. I</p> <p>26 packaged and submitted the original DVDs as evidence to the Sheriff's</p> <p>27 Headquarters Evidence Room.</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>03/20/15 1722</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/21/15 1854</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 On 03/26/14 at approximately 0900 hours, I contacted Sheriff's  
2 Correctional Deputy Calderon at the Main Jail to request audio copies  
3 of any telephone calls or personal visits S1 may have had  
4 after being booked into jail. She advised there were three  
5 recordings made by S1 since his booking. She agreed to  
6 provide me with a Compact Disc (CD) containing these audio  
7 recordings. Later in the day, I picked up the CD containing the  
8 audio recordings of S1 while he had been in custody. It  
9 appeared the disc only contained portions of a personal visit S1  
10 had with family and friends on 03/25/14.

11  
12 EVIDENCE:  
13  
14 I was able to make a copy of the CD containing these audio recordings.  
15 I submitted the copy as an attachment to this supplemental report.  
16 I packaged and submitted the original CD, as provided by Deputy  
17 Calderon, as evidence to the Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence Room.  
18  
19

20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:  
21  
22 At approximately 0935 hours, I contacted Evidence Technician Miller at  
23 the Headquarters Evidence Room to ask about the phone that was  
24 located by patrol personnel in S1 vehicle. Miller was  
25 able to take a series of three photographs of the cell phone, placed  
26 the photos on a CD, and provided the CD to me. With the information  
27 contained in the photographs, I was able to identify the make, model,  
28 and other identifying information on the cell phone. I submitted  
29 the CD containing the three photographs as an attachment to this  
30 supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 7	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 At approximately 0948 hours, I contacted Deputy Murphy, who was									
3 working in the Sheriff's Helicopter STAR1 on the date of this									
4 incident and had taken a series of aerial photographs of the scene									
5 once it was daylight. Deputy Murphy advised me he was completing a									
6 supplemental report and would be submitting the photographs to me as									
7 soon as they were ready. See Deputy Murphy's supplemental report for									
8 further information.									
9									
10 On 03/27/14 at approximately 0815 hours, I was advised that V3 Sablan									
11 had not been able to return to work since the incident. In the days									
12 after the original incident, V3 Sablan noticed pain in his legs. He									
13 was able to visit with a doctor who told him he had sustained a									
14 sprain/twist to he left knee. He was subsequently taken off of work									
15 to rest and I was not provided with information as to when he would									
16 return to normal duty.									
17									
18 At approximately 1000 hours, Sergeant McAllister completed a Search									
19 Warrant for S1 truck, the backpack previously located									
20 inside of the truck, and the cell phone collected from inside of the									
21 truck. Upon Superior Court Judge Mckay-Mckoy signing the warrant,									
22 CSI Detective's Clark and Leonard began to search and process S1									
23 truck.									
24									
25 At 1030 hours, I began to listen to the CD provided by Correction									
26 Deputy Calderon, which contained contacts S1 had while in									
27 custody. The disc had three recordings on it, but upon further									
28 examination I determined the three recordings were all part of the									
29 same personal visit S1 had with family members on 03/25/14.									
30 The visit began at approximately 1401 hours and appeared to have									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 8	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 ended at approximately 1505 hours. S1 identifies the  
2 female subject he is speaking to as ¿mom¿ (later identified as O2  
3 and she in turn calls him ¿son¿. S1  
4 talks about how he jumped out of the window of his truck because the  
5 deputies were shooting at him. S1 apologizes, tells his  
6 mother he did not have a gun, and says everything he had in his  
7 possession at the time of the incident was taken as evidence.  
8  
9 O2 spent some time telling S1 what she had heard from  
10 news reports on the incident, including that he run his truck into  
11 another car and the charges he was eventually arrested for. She then  
12 talked about how S1 hit another vehicle, spun out of  
13 control, and crashed down a ravine. When she mentioned how S1  
14 fled from the truck and was not immediately located, S1  
15 interrupted her and said ¿Yeah, because they were shooting  
16 at me.¿  
17  
18 Later, as S1 is talking to O2 he becomes somewhat  
19 emotional. He starts to talk about the original call of a suspicious  
20 vehicle and says he thinks ¿they took it too far¿ when people started  
21 threatening him with guns. He tells O2 he was not doing  
22 anything wrong and that he felt he ¿didn't want to be another victim  
23 of getting shot.¿  
24  
25 S1 and O2 talk for a total of approximately 30 minutes,  
26 but do not discuss the incident any further. A second female subject  
27 comes in and continues the conversation with S1 but I was  
28 unable to identify her. The documentation provided by Deputy  
29 Calderon with audio disc identified the female subject as  
30 , but did not provide any further information on this subject.

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 9	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2									
3 S1 again talks about how he jumped out of the window of the									
4 truck because someone was shooting at him. The female subject then									
5 tells S1 about law enforcement coming to S1									
6 house to conduct a probation search and attempting to locate him.									
7 They briefly talk about the news reports on the incident, but spend									
8 the rest of their conversation talking about family and friends. S1									
9 concludes his contact with the female subject without									
10 discussing any further information on the case.									
11									
12 The second recording is only approximately 6 minutes long and is a									
13 conversation between S1 and the same female subject, but it									
14 appears they are only talking because they were not allowed to leave									
15 the visiting rooms due to a problem with another inmate in the jail.									
16 S1 does talk about diving out his window because of the									
17 gunshots, curling up into a ball and falling asleep, and feeling he									
18 could not get very far because there were so many people looking for									
19 him. They do not talk any more about this incident or information									
20 related to the case.									
21									
22 The third recording only approximately 1 minute and 22 seconds long									
23 and does not contain any verbal conversations.									
24									
25 At approximately 1340 hours, I went to the evidence garage where CSI									
26 personnel were continuing their search of S1 truck. I									
27 was able to examine the items taken from S1 truck, which									
28 included numerous paper items for recycled metals, court paperwork,									
29 vehicle sale/registration information for S1 truck, a car									
30 battery, and numerous tools. Although some of these items were									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>03/20/15 1722</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/21/15 1854</b>	PAGE <b>10</b>	OF <b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 similar in nature to the information contained in the burglary report  
2 taken by Deputy Bertoldi on the day of the original incident, I was  
3 unable to verify if they had actually been taken in the burglaries.  
4 See CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report for more information on  
5 the search of S1 vehicle.  
6  
7 At approximately 1500 hours, I returned to the Investigation Bureau  
8 Office. There, I met with CSI Detective Carroll and asked if he  
9 could perform a data extraction from S1 cell phone, as  
10 stated in the Search Warrant prepared by Sergeant McAllister.  
11 Detective Carroll attempted to complete the data extraction, but upon  
12 hooking the equipment up to S1 cell phone he found out  
13 the phone was protected by a passcode and he could not gain access  
14 into the phone to retrieve the information. We conducted research on  
15 the phone and procedures for accessing the phone without the  
16 passcode, but learned there was no way to access the phone without  
17 completely resetting it, which would wipe out all information saved  
18 on the phone and leave us without any information to extract.  
19  
20 I was able to conduct research on S1 and some of his prior  
21 contacts with law enforcement. Using a local law enforcement  
22 database, I learned S1 had been the subject of a San Jose  
23 Police Department report after an argument with family members on  
24 03/10/14. With the information I obtained in the database, I  
25 determined S1 had a cell phone number listed in the San  
26 Jose PD report of . This also matched the information  
27 that was previously provided by deputies at the scene of the incident  
28 as being S1 cell phone number.  
29  
30 Using this cell phone number, I determined T-Mobile was the service

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 11	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica			
<p>1 provider for this account. I prepared a letter asking for the</p> <p>2 preservation of cell phone records for the account associated to</p> <p>3 and at approximately 1618 hours, faxed it to T-Mobile</p> <p>4 in anticipation of obtaining a Search Warrant to collect the records.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 On 04/02/14 at approximately 0830 hours, I had completed a Search</p> <p>8 Warrant requesting the cell phone records for the T-Mobile account</p> <p>9 related to cell phone number . I presented the warrant</p> <p>10 to Superior Court Judge Mckay-Mckoy, which she signed requesting the</p> <p>11 records. I returned to Sheriff's Headquarters and at approximately</p> <p>12 0945 hours, faxed the signed Search Warrant to T-Mobile.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 At approximately 1650 hours, I completed a request to the San Jose</p> <p>15 Police Department to have the vandalism report (SJPD event</p> <p>16 14-069-0167) taken from S1 residence on 03/10/14 sent to</p> <p>17 me for further information. I faxed this request to the SJPD Records</p> <p>18 unit and at approximately 1655 hours, I received a fax back</p> <p>19 containing the original report.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 According to the San Jose Police Department report, this incident</p> <p>22 occurred at the home S1 shares with O2 located</p> <p>23 in San Jose. In that event, S1 was</p> <p>24 listed as a suspect in a Felony vandalism case because he damaged</p> <p>25 items inside of the house during a disagreement. When S1</p> <p>26 went to leave the house before San Jose Police Officers arrived, he</p> <p>27 backed his truck into another family vehicle that was parked in the</p> <p>28 driveway and then sped away. The victim/reporting party in that case</p> <p>29 was O2 and, at the time, she was requesting prosecution of O2</p> <p>30 for the damage he caused to her property. S1 was not</p>							
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE OF 12 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 located in that event and was still outstanding at the time of this  
2 incident. I submitted the faxed copy of SJPD report 14-069-0167 as  
3 an attachment to this supplemental report.  
4  
5 On 04/03/14 at approximately 1445 hours, I contacted Lieutenant Lera  
6 in Headquarters Patrol Administration. We discussed V1 Parrish's  
7 patrol vehicle, the damage to the vehicle, and when it would be  
8 repaired. She also let me know all deputies involved in this  
9 incident (V1 Parrish, V2 Haney, and V3 Sablan) had all been medically  
10 cleared to return to work. Lastly, I asked about San Jose Police  
11 Department's interactions with S1 family at their  
12 residence on the day of this incident and whether or not a deputy had  
13 gone to the house to assist them. I was advised Deputy Blunt had  
14 responded to S1 house and was there when SJPD conducted  
15 the search of the residence. I asked if Deputy Blunt could prepare a  
16 report to document her interaction with SJPD and the family. I was  
17 advised this report would be done at Deputy Blunt's earliest  
18 convenience. See Deputy Blunt's supplemental report for further  
19 information.  
20  
21 At approximately 1515 hours, CSI Detective Clark provided me with a CD  
22 containing the scene photographs and scene video taken on the day of  
23 the incident. See Detective Clark's supplemental report for further  
24 information.  
25  
26 On 04/04/14, I again spoke to Lieutenant Lera in Patrol  
27 Administration. We discussed the release of V2 Haney's vehicle to  
28 County Fleet Services to for possible repairs of damage sustained  
29 during this event. I advised her that the evidence collection  
30 process from V2 Haney's vehicle had been completed and it was clear

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 13	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 to be released for pending repairs. I also advised her of the need  
2 to have V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan complete a Release of Medical  
3 Records and Information form to have the records of their medical  
4 treatment sent to me to attach to the case file. I was advised this  
5 information would be provided upon their return to work for their  
6 next shift.

7  
8 When I arrived for my scheduled shift on 04/08/14, I noticed I had  
9 received an e-mail from T-Mobile containing the returns for the  
10 previously served Search Warrant regarding S1 cell phone  
11 number . I was able to take the e-mailed records and  
12 place them onto a CD. I then made a second copy of that CD.

13  
14 **EVIDENCE:**

15  
16 I took the second copy of the CD containing the T-Mobile account  
17 information and submitted it as an attachment to this supplemental  
18 report. I packaged the original CD and submitted it as evidence to  
19 the Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence Room.

20  
21 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

22  
23 In reviewing the contents of the T-Mobile returns, I noticed the  
24 account was held under the name of . I  
25  
26 could also see there was a lot of activity on the phone line in the  
27 evening and late night hours of 03/21/14, as well as a lot of  
28 activity in the very early morning hours of 03/22/14. There is a  
29 long gap in telephone activity between 0552 hour and 1349 hours on  
30 03/22/14. However, I also noticed all of the activity on the phone

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 14	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 after 0534 hours was either data transfers or incoming information									
2 and not activity initiated by the person in possession of the phone.									
3 This matched information I had previously heard during the recording									
4 of S1 visit with his mother on 03/25/14 while he was in									
5 custody when he told her he was on a telephone call just five minutes									
6 prior to the Sheriff's Deputies locating him, which was listed on the									
7 original report as 0539 hours.									
8									
9 When I checked the Combined Detail Record of the cell phone									
10 activity, I noticed there was incoming and outgoing activity on the									
11 phone account all the way up to 03/23/14 at 1643 hours, to include									
12 voice calling, SMS, and MMS activity. This information did not match									
13 the information I had previously been given that S1 had									
14 been taken into custody at approximately 1115 hours on 03/22/14, but									
15 I was unable to verify the discrepancies between the two reports and									
16 the information provided by the deputies who arrested S1									
17									
18									
19 At approximately 0900 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Lera and									
20 advised the Release of Medical Records and Information forms for V1									
21 Parrish and V3 Sablan had been completed and were ready to be picked									
22 up. I picked up the forms from Patrol Administration and submitted									
23 them as an attachment to this supplemental report for future									
24 reference.									
25									
26 At approximately 0930 hours, CSI Detective Clark provided me with a									
27 copy of the Sheriff's Office Receipt for Property containing the list									
28 of evidence that was collected from S1 truck during the									
29 Search Warrant. According to the list, there were approximately 20									
30 items seized from the truck and booked into evidence.									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 15	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1

2 At approximately 1030 hours, with the processing and evidence

3 collection complete on S1 truck, I signed the CHP-180 for

4 the 1998 Toyota Tacoma pick-up truck to be released to San Jose

5 Towing, pending notification and release to O2 . I left the

6 completed CHP-180 form with the Sheriff's Records Unit and San Jose

7 Towing removed the truck from the evidence garage shortly thereafter.

8 I attempted to contact O2 in order to let her know the vehicle

9 could be released to her, since she was a registered owner. However,

10 I was unable to speak with her. I left a message for her to call me

11 regarding the truck. I did not hear back from O2 for the

12 remainder of the day.

13

14 On 04/09/14, I received a telephone call from attorney

15 regarding my telephone call to O2 the previous day. She

16 was inquiring as to why I was trying to contact her clients. Once I

17 let her know it was for the release of the Toyota pick-up truck and

18 provided her with the information on how to get the truck back, we

19 ended our contact without any further information. I was later

20 advised by Sheriff's Office Records that O2 did, in fact, obtain

21 the release for the truck and had picked it up.

22

23 On 04/25/14, I received a letter from Federated Insurance, which

24 stated they had paid \$2,296.05 to cover the repairs to the vehicle V4

25 had been driving at the time of this incident. The vehicle

26 was actually owned by V4 .

27 Federated Insurance wanted to make sure investigators were aware of

28 the payments made and wanted to request restitution for that amount,

29 if restitution was ordered. I submitted a copy of this letter as an

30 attachment to this supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 03/20/15 1722	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/21/15 1854	PAGE 16	OF 20
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 On 05/22/14, I contacted _____ at the County Fleet Management									
3 office to ask about the status of the patrol vehicles damaged in this									
4 incident. _____ was able to provide me with work order details,									
5 receipts, and work estimates for the three Sheriff's Office vehicles.									
6									
7									
8 The work estimate for vehicle _____, which was the vehicle V1 Parrish									
9 was driving at the time of this incident, stated the repairs would be									
10 approximately \$7,574.60. However, the work order detail completed by									
11 Fleet Management stated the repairs actually cost \$7,059.29. I									
12 submitted these forms as attachments to this supplemental report.									
13									
14 The work estimate for vehicle _____, which was the vehicle V3 Sablan									
15 was driving at the time of this incident, stated the repairs would be									
16 approximately \$4,820.99. However, the work order detail completed by									
17 Fleet Management stated the repairs actually cost \$3,859.30. I									
18 submitted these forms as attachments to this supplemental report.									
19									
20 I did not initially receive any documentation on the cost of repairs									
21 to Sheriff's patrol vehicle _____ which was the vehicle V2 Haney was									
22 driving at the time of this incident. When I asked about the repairs									
23 for this vehicle, I was informed that the vehicle was not repaired									
24 and was actually decommissioned after this incident. For reference,									
25 and upon my request, _____ had the Fleet Management foreman put									
26 together an estimate as to what it would have cost to make the									
27 necessary repairs to this patrol vehicle. I later received a work									
28 estimate stating the repairs to the vehicle were estimated to be									
29 \$1,337.39, if the repairs would have been made. I submitted this									
30 form as an attachment to this supplemental report.									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>03/20/15 1722</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/21/15 1854</b>	PAGE <b>17</b>	OF <b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

1  
2 **All of the above information was provided to the District Attorney's**  
3 **Office to assist with the prosecution of S1 .**  
4  
5 **End of report.**  
6  
7 **PLEOS:**  
8  
9 **Sergeant J Brown #1688 & Supplemental Report**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Brown, J.</b>	<b>1688</b>	<b>03/20/15 1722</b>	<b>II SSM</b>	<b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>03/21/15 1854</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS
<div style="float: right; text-align: center;"> <p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</p> <p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</p>    <p>55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p> </div>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
59	E		1	CD / Printed Reports			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED County Communications			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION <b>1 - CD containing police radio traffic and all 911 calls in to County Communicaitons regarding incident. Also included is a printed copy of the CAD report from County Communications</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
60	E		2	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED Sheriff's Office Patrol Vehicle			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION <b>2 - DVD's containing the patrol car dash camera video footage of incident from patrol vehicle</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
61	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED Main Jail, 150 W Hedding St, San Jose, Ca 95110			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION <b>1 - CD containing audio recordings of personal visit between O2, S1, and unidentified female subject conducted on 03/25/14.</b>							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	03/20/15 1722	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	03/21/15 1854	19	20



PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
<b>62</b>	<b>E</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>CD</b>			<b>BAR CODE</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		<b>T-Mobile</b>			<b>0</b>		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>1 - CD containing returns from T-Mobile pursuant to Search Warrant for S1's cell phone number</b>							
<b>Bar code</b>							

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 ATTACHMENTS:

2

3 Audio and video discs containing video of interview with V2 Haney.

4

5 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

6

7 On 03/22/14, I was assigned to the Sheriff's Office Investigations

8 Division, Robbery/Homicide Unit and was the lead investigator on this

9 case. As the investigation continued, Sergeant McAllister and I

10 completed an interview with V4 at 1258 hours and he was taken

11 home.

12

13 At 1340 hours, I was advised that V1 Parrish had returned to Sheriff's

14 Headquarters from seeking medical treatment at Santa Clara Urgent

15 Care. She had been diagnosed with a concussion, but felt she was

16 prepared to provide a statement as to what happened during this

17 incident. She briefly waited at Sheriff's Headquarters until we were

18 available to take her statement.

19

20 At approximately the same time, I was advised that S1 had

21 been located by SERT team members not far from where his truck

22 eventually became stuck in the ravine along Esther Lake Road. S1

23 had been transported to Sheriff's Headquarters and CSI

24 Detective Clark was in the process of photographing and collecting

25 evidence from him. See Detective Clark's supplemental report for

26 further information on the collection of evidence from S1

27 .

28

29 At approximately 1355 hours, Detective Clark had completed his

30 evidence collection from S1 and S1 was escorted

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 1	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 to an interview room on the third floor, in the Investigations  
2 Division. Due to previous statements made by V4 about S1  
3 demeanor during their contact while this incident was  
4 occurring, I asked Deputy Thrall to conduct an evaluation of S1  
5 to see if he displayed any signs or symptoms of being under  
6 the influence of a narcotic.

7

8 At 1410 hours, and prior to Deputy Thrall conducting his evaluation of  
9 S1 I contacted S1 in a third floor interview  
10 room. I introduced myself to S1 advised him I would like  
11 to speak with him about the incident which resulted in his  
12 detainment, and began to read him his Miranda Rights per my  
13 department issued Miranda card. S1 stated "yes" when asked  
14 if he understood each of his rights. However, when I asked if he  
15 wanted to speak with me about what had occurred earlier in the  
16 morning, S1 stated, "No, I want a lawyer."

17

18 I concluded my contact with S1 A short time later, Deputy  
19 Thrall completed an evaluation of S1 to determine if he may  
20 be under the influence of some type of narcotic. At the conclusion  
21 of Deputy Thrall's evaluation, he let me know he did not think S1  
22 was displaying any of the signs or symptoms of being under  
23 the influence of a narcotic. See Deputy Thrall's supplemental report  
24 for further information.

25

26 S1 was taken from the third floor interview room to a  
27 holding area at Sheriff's Headquarters.

28

29 As I was waiting for Deputy Thrall to complete his evaluation of S1  
30 Sergeant McAllister began an interview with V1 Parrish for

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 2	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 her statement as to what occurred during this incident. Once S1  
 2 was escorted to the holding area, I joined Sergeant  
 3 McAllister in her interview with V1 Parrish. The interview was  
 4 completed at 1526 hours. See Sergeant McAllister's supplemental  
 5 report for further information on the statement provided by V1  
 6 Parrish.

7

8 At the conclusion of our interview with V1 Parrish, Sergeant  
 9 McAllister conducted an interview with W5 . While she was  
 10 interviewing W5 , I completed the necessary paperwork to have  
 11 S1 booked into the Main Jail. As a result of the  
 12 statements provided by V4 and V1 Parrish, the information  
 13 obtained from patrol units on scene at Esther Lake Road, as well as  
 14 investigators who responded to collect information and evidence, S1  
 15 was arrested and booked into the Main Jail for California  
 16 Penal Code Sections 664/187, Attempted Homicide; two counts of  
 17 245(c), Assault with Deadly Weapon on a Deputy; 245(a)(1), Assault  
 18 with a Deadly Weapon (on V4 ); 69, Resisting Arrest with  
 19 Violence; 148.10(a), Resisting Arrest Resulting in an Injury; and  
 20 484/488, Petty Theft.

21

22 Once I completed the booking paperwork for S1 , Sergeant  
 23 McAllister had completed her interview with W5 and had begun  
 24 taking a statement from V3 Sablan. I joined Sergeant McAllister's  
 25 interview with V3 Sablan, which concluded at 1929 hours. See  
 26 Sergeant McAllister's supplemental report for further information on  
 27 the statements provided by V3 Sablan, as well as W5 .

28

29 At approximately 1950 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I interviewed V2  
 30 Haney. Also present for the interview was (an attorney

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 <b>representing V2 Haney).</b>									
2									
3 <b>STATEMENT OF VICTIM MEAGAN HANEY</b>									
4									
5 <b>V2 Haney stated she has been employed as a deputy with the Santa Clara</b>									
6 <b>County Sheriff's Office for approximately two years. She did not</b>									
7 <b>have any prior military or law enforcement experience before being</b>									
8 <b>hired with the Sheriff's Office. V2 Haney worked in the Court</b>									
9 <b>Security Division for approximately 6-8 months, but has been assigned</b>									
10 <b>to work Headquarters Patrol since that time. In patrol, V2 Haney has</b>									
11 <b>worked various hours, on various shifts and beats, but has always</b>									
12 <b>worked out of the Headquarters Patrol Division since completing</b>									
13 <b>patrol Field Training in May of 2013. V2 Haney is current in her</b>									
14 <b>required bi-yearly range qualifications, as well as in CPR and First</b>									
15 <b>Aid training.</b>									
16									
17 <b>Currently, V2 Haney works on the 10-plan midnight shift out of the</b>									
18 <b>Sheriff's South County Substation, which works Tuesday, Wednesday,</b>									
19 <b>Thursday, and Friday nights from 2200 hours until 0800 hours the</b>									
20 <b>following morning. She has been working this particular shift for</b>									
21 <b>approximately six months. On Friday morning, 03/21/14, V2 Haney</b>									
22 <b>worked approximately 3.5 hours of overtime as a "hold over" after her</b>									
23 <b>regular shift, thus completing her work day at approximately 1130</b>									
24 <b>hours.</b>									
25									
26 <b>After ending her shift, V2 Haney went home and slept from</b>									
27 <b>approximately 1230 hours to 1900 hours. After waking up, V2 Haney</b>									
28 <b>ate dinner, got ready for work, and arrived back at the South County</b>									
29 <b>Substation at approximately 2130 hours for her normally scheduled</b>									
30 <b>shift.</b>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1107</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1502</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>25</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 For her shift on the evening of 03/21/14, V2 Haney wore the standard									
3 Sheriff's Office uniform, consisting of a long sleeve shirt with									
4 Sheriff's Office patches and her department issued badge, a duty belt									
5 with equipment, Sheriff's Office pants, and a green jacket with									
6 Sheriff's Office patches and a sown on badge and name tag. The									
7 equipment on V2 Haney's duty belt consisted of her department issued									
8 firearm, two extra magazines for the firearm, three sets of									
9 handcuffs, O.C. spray, a baton, a utility tool, a key keeper, a radio									
10 and a flashlight. V2 Haney mentioned she also carries a knife in one									
11 of the rear pockets in her pants.									
12									
13 During her shift, V2 Haney made a couple of car stops, wrote some									
14 parking citations, checked out a suspicious parked vehicle, and									
15 assisted her beat partners. There were not many unusual calls for									
16 service and V2 Haney agreed when I characterized it as a normal									
17 Friday night.									
18									
19 At approximately 0430 - 0500 hours, V1 Parrish was dispatched to a									
20 report of a suspicious vehicle in the area of Croy Road and Esther									
21 Lake Road in Unincorporated Morgan Hill. V2 Haney advised she would									
22 respond with V1 Parrish as the "fill unit" for the call. At the									
23 time, V2 Haney was in the process of getting fuel for her patrol									
24 vehicle at the South County fuel yard. As V2 Haney was pulling out									
25 of the fuel yard, she saw and met up with V3 Sablan. Although she									
26 was not sure, V2 Haney thought V1 Parrish was at the South County									
27 Substation when she was dispatched to the call.									
28									
29 V2 Haney said she was familiar with the area leading up the Croy Road,									
30 such as the Watsonville Road and Uvas Road areas, but she was									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1107</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1502</b>	PAGE <b>5</b>	OF <b>25</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 completely unfamiliar with any part of the Croy Road area. She								
2 estimated it took approximately 30 minutes for her to actually make								
3 it to the Croy Road area from the South County fuel yard. V3 Sablan								
4 had responded to the Croy Road area with V2 Haney and arrived at the								
5 same time. Although V3 Sablan had led the way to the Croy Road area,								
6 V2 Haney mentioned her GPS unit was working well enough for her to								
7 actually go passed V3 Sablan and lead the way up until the point they								
8 met V1 Parrish near the intersection of Croy Road and Esther Lake								
9 Road.								
10								
11 Upon meeting with V1 Parrish, the three units began to make their way								
12 up Esther Lake Road, with V1 Parrish in the lead. V2 Haney was								
13 directly behind V1 Parrish, with V3 Sablan last in the line of patrol								
14 cars going up Esther Lake. V2 Haney mentioned having previous								
15 conversations with V1 Parrish about the area of Croy Road and Esther								
16 Lake Road. They knew V1 Parrish was the person most familiar with								
17 the area and could probably most accurately follow the directions								
18 given by the person reporting the suspicious vehicle. Therefore, she								
19 led the way while the other two units followed behind her.								
20								
21 V2 Haney told us she had never actually handled a call for service in								
22 the Croy Road area and had never driven around the area. While								
23 driving up Croy and Esther Lake Roads, she noticed the terrain in the								
24 area was very "rugged", there were a lot of "hillsides", the roads								
25 were very "windy", and it was "dark, pitch black". V2 Haney								
26 described Esther Lake Road as being a small dirt road, with a short								
27 paved area, but for the most part there was a lot of dust and only								
28 enough room for one car at a time.								
29								
30 Due to the nature of the dirt road, there was a lot of dust in the air								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 6	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 as V2 Haney and the other deputies drove up the road. V2 Haney  
2 described being able to see V1 Parrish's vehicle ahead of her, but  
3 not being able to read the license plate on the car because there was  
4 too much dust. V2 Haney said she was initially following pretty  
5 close behind V1 Parrish, but as the road became "windier" she fell  
6 back a little bit for "precautionary" reasons. In looking behind  
7 her, V2 Haney could tell there was a car behind her (V3 Sablan), but  
8 said she was more focused on the car and roadway in front of her so  
9 she did not have an accident with V1 Parrish's vehicle.

10

11 As V2 Haney and the other deputies drove up Esther Lake Road, they  
12 received an update from County Communications that the subject in the  
13 suspicious vehicle was now driving down the road in their direction.  
14 For clarification, I asked V2 Haney to describe her patrol vehicle.  
15 V2 Haney described her vehicle as a standard Sheriff's Office patrol  
16 vehicle, complete with an emergency light bar on the top, Sheriff's  
17 Office decals on the side, spot lights, amber lighting to the rear,  
18 and flood lamps on the sides. She also described V1 Parrish and V3  
19 Sablan's vehicles as being similar to hers, with the exception of V1  
20 Parrish's vehicle being a newer version patrol vehicle, which has  
21 extra emergency lighting equipment, but the same Sheriff's Office  
22 decals.

23

24 At some point as they were driving, V2 Haney noticed a vehicle coming  
25 down Esther Lake Road directly at them. She recognized this to be  
26 the same vehicle they had been dispatched to investigate. V1 Parrish  
27 advised County Communications that they had located the vehicle and  
28 attempted to provide the license plate number of the car. However,  
29 as she was trying to get the license plate number, the subject  
30 driving the car (later identified as S1 ) quickly turned

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 7	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 around.									
2									
3 V2 Haney told us that upon initially seeing S1 and the									
4 vehicle coming at them, all three patrol vehicles stopped. V2 Haney									
5 estimated she was approximately half of a car length behind V1									
6 Parrish's car when she came to a stop. By looking up and beyond V1									
7 Parrish's patrol car, V2 Haney could see S1 vehicle and									
8 described it as a green or black Toyota pick-up, possibly having an									
9 extra cab, and the bed of the truck was filled with various items.									
10 V2 Haney mentioned both headlights of the truck were on as it									
11 approached where they had stopped. Although she could see there was									
12 a license plate on the truck, she was unable to read the number that									
13 was on the plate. After turning around, the truck quickly drove									
14 away. V2 Haney and the other two units began to follow the truck,									
15 but there was still too much dust in the air from the dirt road for									
16 them to immediately provide a license plate number.									
17									
18 I asked V2 Haney about S1 turning his truck around and how									
19 close he came to V1 Parrish's patrol car. V2 Haney said she could									
20 not be sure how close S1 truck was to V1 Parrish's car,									
21 but to turn around, he put the truck into reverse and backed into a									
22 small area on the side of the road. V2 Haney described S1									
23 as backing "with a sense of urgency", as opposed to simply backing									
24 into a driveway to move out of the way. I later asked V2 Haney if									
25 she thought S1 was trying to get out of the way, or get									
26 away. She told me S1 was trying to get away.									
27									
28 V2 Haney described seeing S1 turning around to look at where									
29 it was he was backing into. With that information, I asked if she									
30 could describe S1 to me. She could only describe S1									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 8	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1	as having light skin, similar to a White or Hispanic male,								
2	wearing dark clothing. At the time, V2 Haney could not see if S1								
3	was wearing anything on his head.								
4									
5	S1 quickly backed into a little inlet or driveway type area								
6	in the roadway to turn around. He then took off and started to drive								
7	away from the three patrol cars. S1 was weaving from side								
8	to side as he drove. Due to the type of roadway, V2 Haney described								
9	vehicles not being able to drive "that fast" up the road, but she								
10	again described S1 driving up the road with "a sense of								
11	urgency". V1 Parrish advised County Communications that S1								
12	was "fleeing in his vehicle" and that the units were "in pursuit".								
13									
14	I asked V2 Haney exactly how she and the other units pursued S1								
15	and his vehicle. V2 Haney stated she had activated the								
16	emergency lighting equipment and sirens on her patrol car. She could								
17	see V1 Parrish's emergency lights were on as well, but she did not								
18	look behind her to see if V3 Sablan had his lights on. Due to noise								
19	levels, V2 Haney could not immediately tell if the other two units								
20	had their sirens on, but stated she was able to hear all three patrol								
21	car sirens at a later time.								
22									
23	From prior knowledge, I am aware Sheriff's Office patrol vehicles								
24	in-car dash cameras will activate when the cars emergency lighting								
25	equipment is turned on. Knowing this, I asked V2 Haney if her patrol								
26	car had been equipped with the in-car dash camera system. V2 Haney								
27	told me her patrol vehicle was equipped with the dash camera system,								
28	but she did not think it was working at the time of this incident.								
29	When I asked why, she said there had been some "issues" with the								
30	system in that car and she did recall if the camera had come on at								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 9	OF 25

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 the start of this incident.									
2									
3 S1 did not stop his vehicle and continued up Esther Lake									
4 Road. V2 Haney did not check to see exactly how fast they were									
5 going, but she estimated it to be approximately 30-35 miles per hour.									
6 With the amount of dust in the air from the dirt road and given how									
7 windy the roadway was, V2 Haney felt this was an unsafe speed for									
8 vehicles to be traveling up Esther Lake Road and S1 was									
9 driving in a reckless manner in an effort to get away from the									
10 deputies.									
11									
12 V1 Parrish, V2 Haney, and V3 Sablan continued to pursue S1									
13 truck, when all of a sudden he "rammed" V1 Parrish. V2 Haney could									
14 not tell if S1 had actually backed up into V2 Haney's									
15 vehicle, or if he just slammed on his brakes, but "Deputy Parrish (V1									
16 Parrish) is hit by his vehicle". V2 Haney continued to say she could									
17 not actually see whether or not S1 vehicle was stopped at									
18 the time of impact, or if it was in reverse, but it appeared from her									
19 angle that the truck was actually coming back into V1 Parrish's									
20 patrol vehicle									
21									
22 V1 Parrish stopped her vehicle once it was hit by S1									
23 truck. V2 Haney could not tell how far S1 truck may have									
24 backed before it struck the front of V1 Parrish's vehicle, or how									
25 fast it may have been going, but she knew the rear bumper of S1									
26 truck hit the front of V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle. V1									
27 Parrish advised over the radio that she had been struck by S1									
28 vehicle. V2 Haney also tried to communicate this via her									
29 police radio.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1107</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1502</b>	PAGE <b>10</b>	OF <b>25</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 All three patrol cars were now stopped, in a line, in the roadway. V2  
2 Haney described the roadway as being on a slight incline, but still a  
3 dirt road. At the time of the collision between S1 and V1  
4 Parrish's vehicles, there was a lot of dust in the air. However,  
5 just as it started to settle down, S1 truck again took  
6 off up the hill. S1 truck was only in contact with V1  
7 Parrish's car for a couple of seconds, with V2 Haney describing it as  
8 just long enough for her to see the lights on the truck "flicker" as  
9 if he was putting it back into drive.  
10  
11 V2 Haney told me she had left enough distance between her vehicle and  
12 V1 Parrish's vehicle so that S1 did not push V1 Parrish's  
13 vehicle into hers. V2 Haney reiterated that the front of her patrol  
14 vehicle never struck the rear of V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle during  
15 this incident.  
16  
17 Once S1 truck took off and continued up Esther Lake Road,  
18 the three patrol vehicles continued pursuing him. They all went  
19 around a few curves in the road when all of a sudden V2 Haney saw a  
20 set of headlights coming right at her and V1 Parrish.  
21  
22 V2 Haney determined S1 had somehow turned his vehicle around  
23 and was heading back toward her and the other patrol units. She made  
24 a point to leave distance between the front of her patrol vehicle and  
25 the back of V1 Parrish's vehicle. V2 Haney figured if S1  
26 had already been willing to hit one patrol car, she did not want to  
27 end up in an accident with either S1 truck or the back of  
28 V1 Parrish's car, making the patrol vehicles unusable. Noticing how  
29 narrow the dirt road was, V2 Haney also started to become concerned  
30 with S1 using his truck to push either her patrol vehicle

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 11	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 or the other vehicles off of the roadway and down the embankment on  
2 the side of the road. I asked V2 Haney to describe what was on  
3 either side of the roadway right at the point where she saw the  
4 headlights coming toward her. V2 Haney stated there was a large hill  
5 going up on her right side, and an embankment going down to her  
6 left.

7

8 Right as V2 Haney noticed the headlights were coming right toward her  
9 vehicle, she quickly tried to stop. V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan also  
10 stopped their patrol vehicles at the same time. V2 Haney attempted  
11 to put her vehicle into park and get out of the car. V2 Haney knew  
12 S1 was willing to ram the patrol vehicles, was driving  
13 recklessly, and had a "complete disregard for the fact that we were  
14 Peace Officers and not submitting to our authority, at this point,  
15 and trying to avoid detention." She described the roadway as being  
16 "incredibly small" and "not big enough for two vehicles to drive  
17 through safely."

18

19 Thinking her patrol vehicle was in the "Park" position, V2 Haney  
20 exited her vehicle just as S1 truck was hitting V1  
21 Parrish's patrol vehicle in front of her. At this point, V2 Haney  
22 realized she was not only in fear of her own life, but also for the  
23 lives of V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan, and all of their vehicles being  
24 pushed over the side of the embankment and down the hill, with them  
25 still in the cars. V2 Haney describes this as being one of the  
26 reasons she actually got out of her car. She stated she did not want  
27 to be sitting in her car if S1 was able to hit it and push  
28 it over the embankment.

29

30 Just before stopping, V2 Haney had positioned her patrol vehicle just

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 12	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
<p>1 slightly to the left of the center of the roadway in an effort to</p> <p>2 avoid being hit. Now, standing just outside of her vehicle and</p> <p>3 watching S1 truck coming at her and striking V1 Parrish's</p> <p>4 vehicle, she realized there is a very short distance between where</p> <p>5 she is standing and the edge of the embankment. V2 Haney became even</p> <p>6 more fearful that S1 truck is going to strike her</p> <p>7 vehicle, push it into her, and she as well as her car were going to</p> <p>8 be pushed over the edge of the embankment, causing the patrol vehicle</p> <p>9 to roll over the top of her. Having this fear, V2 Haney "discharged</p> <p>10 two shots at the vehicle (S1 )". S1 did not</p> <p>11 stop driving. V2 Haney thought S1 truck hit her patrol</p> <p>12 vehicle, which caused her vehicle to start to move toward her and</p> <p>13 down the roadway. The open driver's side door of the patrol car came</p> <p>14 back and hit V2 Haney as she was standing in the doorway for cover.</p> <p>15 As the patrol car continued to roll down the roadway, as a result of</p> <p>16 what V2 Haney thought was S1 hitting it, V2 Haney</p> <p>17 "discharged what I think was two more shots".</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 V2 Haney continued, "Honestly, I don't know how he got passed all</p> <p>20 three patrol cars. There was a hillside going up the way he was</p> <p>21 coming down and all three of us were positioned pretty much in the</p> <p>22 middle of the roadway. He couldn't have driven through there."</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 V2 Haney could not remember whether or not V1 Parrish had gotten out</p> <p>25 of her patrol vehicle, but watched as S1 sideswiped her car</p> <p>26 as he was going passed. V2 Haney verified S1 truck was</p> <p>27 on the side of V1 Parrish's patrol car that was closest to the hill</p> <p>28 going up and away from the road, which would have been the</p> <p>29 passenger's side of the car. As S1 went passed V1</p> <p>30 Parrish's car, V2 Haney was afraid he was going to swerve in the</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 13	OF 25

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 direction of her patrol vehicle, which would have pushed the car into  
 2 her as she stood next to it and possibly forced her and the car down  
 3 the side of the embankment. V2 Haney expressed having the same  
 4 concern for V3 Sablan, and thought his vehicle could have been pushed  
 5 down the embankment if S1 were to hit it. However, she did  
 6 not know if V3 Sablan was still sitting in his car or if he had also  
 7 gotten out just as she had done.

8

9 V2 Haney again said she was in fear for the safety of herself as well  
 10 as V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan. V2 Haney did not yet know if any of her  
 11 partners had been injured during this incident, but she wanted to  
 12 prevent any further injuries to them.

13

14 I tried to clarify where all of the vehicles were located when V2  
 15 Haney discharged her firearm the first two times. V2 Haney thought  
 16 the front of S1 truck was just about to come into contact  
 17 with the front of her patrol car the first time she fired her weapon.  
 18 V2 Haney said she believed S1 truck first hit her  
 19 vehicle on the front passenger's side area of the car. V2 Haney did  
 20 not know if she hit S1 or his vehicle with the first two  
 21 shots she fired. S1 continued driving along the  
 22 passenger's side of her patrol car. V2 Haney's car was rolling down  
 23 the hill and toward the embankment on the side of the road. Thinking  
 24 S1 was pushing her car with his truck, V2 Haney fired the  
 25 second two shots as S1 truck was just about side by side  
 26 with her vehicle.

27

28 After V2 Haney fired the second set of two shots from her firearm, S1  
 29 truck kept going down the road toward V3 Sablan's  
 30 vehicle. Fearing there may be a "cross fire" type situation, V2

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 Haney decided it was unsafe for her to discharge her weapon any</p> <p>2 further. V2 Haney could not remember if S1 had actually</p> <p>3 run into V3 Sablan's vehicle as he continued down the road, but</p> <p>4 described him as eventually making it passed all three patrol cars</p> <p>5 and driving down Esther Lake Road away from them.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 By this time, V2 Haney was able to move away from the doorway of her</p> <p>8 vehicle and away from the car. However, as her car continued to roll</p> <p>9 down the road, she ran back to it and realized she had not actually</p> <p>10 put it into "Park", which had caused it to roll downhill. V2 Haney</p> <p>11 put her patrol car into Park so it would not roll any further, but by</p> <p>12 that time it had rolled back into the front of V3 Sablan's patrol</p> <p>13 car.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan were still sitting in their patrol cars. V2</p> <p>16 Haney could not remember if they had tried to communicate anything to</p> <p>17 her and she did not remember saying anything to them. S1</p> <p>18 had continued driving down Esther Lake Road. V1 Parrish and V3</p> <p>19 Sablan were able to turn their patrol cars around and were now</p> <p>20 heading back down the road to go after S1. V2 Haney also</p> <p>21 wanted to turn her car around, but discovered the driver's window and</p> <p>22 rear driver's side windows had both been shattered and/or broken.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 As V2 Haney was trying to figure out what was wrong with her car, and</p> <p>25 as V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan were driving after S1, V2 Haney</p> <p>26 heard shots being fired from down Esther Lake Road. She thought</p> <p>27 there were at least two shots fired, but could not recall if there</p> <p>28 were any more than that. V2 Haney realized her patrol vehicle was</p> <p>29 not functional and began to run down Esther Lake Road to assist V1</p> <p>30 Parrish and V3 Sablan. When she reached their location, V2 Haney saw</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1107</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1502</b>	PAGE <b>15</b>	OF <b>25</b>



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 they had a subject (later identified as V4 ) "proned out" on  
2 the ground and there was a firearm on the ground next to him. V2  
3 Haney also noticed there was a red Ford F-150 pickup at that location  
4 and immediately recognized it was not the same car they had been  
5 pursuing. The red Ford was just off to the side of the road and  
6 stopped just before going over a large "dip" on the side of the  
7 road.  
8  
9 V2 Haney initially thought V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan had caught up to  
10 the suspect they were looking for, but could not figure out where the  
11 red truck had come from. In looking around, V2 Haney did not see the  
12 Toyota truck they had been pursuing. They detained V4 and  
13 placed him in the back of V1 Parrish's patrol car. At that point, V2  
14 Haney looked over and saw V1 Parrish standing over by the red truck,  
15 looking over the hill on the side of the road. V1 Parrish yelled to  
16 V2 Haney that she needed her assistance. V2 Haney ran over to V1  
17 Parrish's location and looked to see S1 truck over the  
18 side of the hill. Although she did not know how S1 truck  
19 went over the side of the hill, she saw that it had crashed and was  
20 no longer moving. Neither V1 Parrish nor V2 Haney could see anyone  
21 with the truck, but V2 Haney estimated they were approximately 10 -  
22 15 feet away from it at that time.  
23  
24 V2 Haney described S1 truck as leaning to its right side  
25 as it was stopped down the hill. Although she thought they had  
26 detained the suspect they were chasing, she and V1 Parrish did not  
27 feel completely safe without going down to S1 truck to  
28 make sure there was no one else inside. While V3 Sablan stayed with  
29 V4 up at the patrol cars, V1 Parrish and V2 Haney made their  
30 way down to S1 truck. Upon reaching the truck, V1

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 16	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 Parrish checked, but did not locate anyone inside.

2

3 I started to ask V2 Haney questions about V4 and how he was

4 detained. V2 Haney verified V4 had been handcuffed, but she

5 did not know who actually did it because when she came running around

6 the corner to their location V4 was already handcuffed. V3

7 Sablan was standing by with V4 as he was on the ground and

8 handcuffed, while V1 Parrish was standing up near the red truck and

9 looking over the side of the hill.

10

11 V2 Haney described the firearm that was lying on the ground next to V4

12 as a black Glock brand handgun. V3 Sablan was able to take

13 possession of the gun and make it safe so it could not be fired.

14

15 V2 Haney did not remember hearing V4 say anything to her after

16 he was detained. Prior to going down the side of the ravine, V2

17 Haney did not look into V4 red pickup truck to see if there

18 was anyone inside, but thought V1 Parrish and V3 Sablan had already

19 done so. Once they were able to determine S1 truck was

20 unoccupied, V1 Parrish and V2 Haney went back up to the roadway and

21 maintained a position of cover near V4 vehicle.

22

23 While waiting, V2 Haney went over to V4 location inside of a

24 patrol car and was able to get some information from him. At that

25 time, V4 told V2 Haney that he was not the person they were

26 looking for, but rather one of the person's reporting the suspicious

27 person on his property. V4 said he had called to report S1

28 had come onto his property without permission, V4

29 did not know who S1 was, where he came from, and did not

30 remember ever seeing him before. V4 was also able to tell V2

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 17	OF 25
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 Haney that S1 had taken some of the metal fencing before									
2 fleeing and deputies arriving. Finally, V4 told V2 Haney that									
3 S1 could possibly be armed with a handgun, but V2 Haney									
4 could not recall V4 telling her anything further about any									
5 weapons.									
6									
7 I asked V2 Haney if she remembered V4 ever telling her he had									
8 fired his gun during the confrontation with S1 V2 Haney									
9 said she didn't ask V4 about him firing his weapon and she did									
10 not think he said anything about it because she was more concerned									
11 about getting the description and further information on S1									
12 .									
13									
14 V2 Haney ended her conversation with V4 and went back to the									
15 red pickup truck to stand by with V1 Parrish. Eventually, other									
16 patrol units arrived and made contact with them. V1 Parrish and V2									
17 Haney provided a brief account of what had occurred and of their									
18 possible injuries to Deputy Furtado. At this time, I asked V2 Haney									
19 if she sustained any injuries during this incident. V2 Haney stated									
20 she had cut her hand on some of the broken glass from her vehicle and									
21 hit her head on the driver's door window of her patrol vehicle as she									
22 was getting out. Immediately focusing on the previously reported									
23 broken windows on V2 Haney's patrol vehicle, I verified she was									
24 saying her window was still intact as she exited her patrol vehicle,									
25 which resulted in her hitting her head. V2 Haney verified this									
26 information to be true. V2 Haney was assessed by Deputy Chaeff upon									
27 reaching Sheriff's Headquarters, but she did not sustain any injuries									
28 requiring further medical attention.									
29									
30 After speaking with Deputy Furtado, they all remained in their									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 18	OF 25

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 position of cover near V4 red truck until further units</p> <p>2 could arrive to assist. However, V3 Sablan was able to move a patrol</p> <p>3 vehicle a little further up the road to help establish and maintain a</p> <p>4 small perimeter around the scene.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 Eventually further units arrived on scene to assist. The other</p> <p>7 deputies started to take over the scene while V1 Parrish, V2 Haney,</p> <p>8 and V3 Sablan stood off to the side to provide information and answer</p> <p>9 questions as to what happened and who they were looking for. During</p> <p>10 this time, Deputy Furtado said he had heard a radio broadcast of</p> <p>11 "shots fired" and asked V2 Haney who had shot their weapon. V2 Haney</p> <p>12 told Deputy Furtado she had fired her weapon, but she could not</p> <p>13 recall who had made the announcement over the radio of "shots</p> <p>14 fired".</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 V1 Parrish, V2 Haney, and V3 Sablan remained on scene for an extended</p> <p>17 period of time. During this time, V2 Haney had heard a radio</p> <p>18 broadcast put out from V3 Sablan's perimeter location that they may</p> <p>19 have located the suspect. V2 Haney started to run to that location</p> <p>20 to assist because a radio broadcast stated the subject was not</p> <p>21 cooperating. Before she could arrive, deputies were able to detain</p> <p>22 the subject, who later turned out to be W5 and not S1</p> <p>23 .</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 Later, Deputy Espinosa met V2 Haney on the scene and drove her to</p> <p>26 Sheriff's Headquarters to be interviewed. She mentioned leaving her</p> <p>27 patrol car on the scene of the incident and they actually drove</p> <p>28 another deputy's vehicle to Headquarters. V2 Haney was able to</p> <p>29 retrieve one of her personal bags from her patrol car, but did not</p> <p>30 disturb the car in any other way.</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1107</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>08/13/14 1502</b>	PAGE <b>19</b>	OF <b>25</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 Upon reaching the Command Post and just prior to driving to Sheriff's									
3 Headquarters, V2 Haney met with Sergeant Davis and provided her a									
4 brief statement as to what had occurred. She mentioned responding to									
5 the location on a report of a suspicious vehicle, locating S1									
6 and the vehicle, S1 ramming into V1 Parrish's									
7 vehicle, and her discharging her firearm at S1 vehicle as									
8 he drove by. After the briefing, V2 Haney and Deputy Espinosa drove									
9 to Headquarters.									
10									
11 Sergeant McAllister began to ask V2 Haney a series of questions									
12 regarding the incident. When asked, V2 Haney assumed County									
13 Communications provided a description of the suspicious vehicle upon									
14 initially dispatching units to the area, but she could remember what									
15 that vehicle description was. When Sergeant McAllister pointed out									
16 that V2 Haney had previously mentioned locating a truck that match									
17 the description provided, V2 Haney said she knew the vehicle was									
18 described as a dark colored truck, but she did not know if she got									
19 that information from the initial dispatch or if it was provided in									
20 an update as they were responding to the scene. V2 Haney mentioned									
21 she was concentrating on what the call was and how to get to there									
22 because she was not familiar with the area.									
23									
24 V2 Haney stated she knew the call could have been any type of event,									
25 but she realized there was a lot of burglaries and drug activity in									
26 the area. She's never actually handled a call for service in the									
27 area and did not know exactly what type of event this was going to									
28 turn into by the information provided at the time of dispatch.									
29									
30 Sergeant McAllister asked V2 Haney if she could recall how many people									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 20	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 she saw in S1 truck at the time of initial contact and									
2 throughout the incident. V2 Haney stated she only remembered seeing									
3 one person in the truck and did not notice anyone else at any time.									
4 She mentioned there was a lot of dust in the air while they were									
5 following S1 truck and she could barely see the									
6 taillights of the truck as they were pursuing it. There were times									
7 V2 Haney lost sight of S1 truck, but it was as they									
8 continued up the road and she tried to keep following in the line of									
9 cars as they went up the hill.									
10									
11 At one point, V2 Haney remembered seeing S1 car backing up									
12 into V1 Parrish's vehicle. She saw the vehicles collide and then									
13 noticed the reverse lights on S1 truck turn off and he									
14 again began to drive away from them. Once S1 started to									
15 drive away, V1 Parrish, V2 Haney, and V3 Sablan again started to									
16 pursue him. V2 Haney came around a left hand turn and noticed V1									
17 Parrish's car stopped in the roadway, with a set of headlights coming									
18 right at them. V2 Haney did not see S1 truck turn									
19 around, but remembered seeing the truck coming right at them. She									
20 estimated the distance they traveled after S1 rammed V1									
21 Parrish's car to be approximately just a little longer than the									
22 distance they had traveled prior to S1 ramming V1									
23 Parrish.									
24									
25 V2 Haney said she already had her seatbelt off because she had taken									
26 it off as they started to initially drive up Esther Lake Road. She									
27 thought she had put her patrol vehicle into the Park position upon									
28 trying to exit the vehicle. V2 Haney knew S1 had already									
29 rammed V1 Parrish's vehicle once and now saw him driving right at									
30 her. Fearing S1 was going to hit V1 Parrish's car again									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 21	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 and knock her down the side of the embankment next to the roadway,								
2 then do the same thing to her patrol car, V2 Haney decided to get out								
3 of her car.								
4								
5 V2 Haney stated, "My though process was 'I don't want to be in it if								
6 it rolls down the hill'. That was my reasoning for getting out,								
7 because I was in fear that he was going to hit my patrol car vehicle								
8 and I was closer to the edge."								
9								
10 As this was happening, V2 Haney estimated her patrol vehicle was								
11 stopped only approximately half of a car length behind V1 Parrish's								
12 patrol vehicle. She remembered being able to see the bumper, tires,								
13 and taillights of V1 Parrish's vehicle when she stopped. V2 Haney								
14 said she did not feel her car actually moving until after she fired								
15 the first two shots from her handgun. Upon feeling her car moving,								
16 V2 Haney thought it was because S1 had hit her car and was								
17 pushing it down the hill. V2 Haney did not know how far her car								
18 rolled, but said it slowly rolled down the road until it hit V3								
19 Sablan's patrol car behind her.								
20								
21 Sergeant McAllister verified V2 Haney stated she said she had hit her								
22 head on the window of her car and asked when this happened. V2 Haney								
23 said she actually hit her head as she was exiting her patrol car and								
24 not when the vehicle was rolling down the roadway after she got out.								
25 V2 Haney also verified her windows had been rolled all the way up as								
26 she was driving to the scene and while pursuing S1 truck.								
27 However, at the conclusion of the incident, the driver's window had								
28 been shattered and there was broken glass inside the driver's area of								
29 the car. V2 Haney thought the left rear passenger's window was also								
30 broken, but she could not be sure whether or not it had been								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 22	OF 25

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 completely shattered out of the window frame.

2

3 I asked V2 Haney if she thought S1 knew the cars he

4 encountered on Esther Lake Road upon initial contact with him were

5 Sheriff's patrol cars. She stated there was no doubt in her mind S1

6 knew they were patrol cars because he had tried to turn

7 around and drive away so quickly. Approaching the patrol cars as he

8 did, there was no way S1 could not have seen the lighting

9 equipment and markings of the patrol cars, showing them to be law

10 enforcement. She also mentioned how S1 had come down the

11 hill toward them at an angle and he could probably see the side of

12 the cars and Sheriff's Office markings depicting them as patrol

13 cars.

14

15 V2 Haney stated she was in fear of her life and thought either she or

16 one of her partners was going to be killed. V2 Haney also said she

17 felt S1 was trying to hurt V1 Parrish when he backed into

18 her patrol car during the pursuit. I asked V2 Haney about the

19 roadway where she saw S1 had turned around and was now

20 driving directly at V1 Parrish's patrol car and she described it as

21 being too thin for two cars to safely pass without hitting each

22 other.

23

24 At this time, Attorney asked V2 Haney a few questions.

25 He asked V2 Haney if she had reviewed any of the patrol car camera

26 video prior to coming in and providing a statement, to which she said

27 she had not and the information was purely from her memory of the

28 incident. He also asked V2 Haney to further describe what she

29 thought was going to happen when S1 was driving straight at

30 them. V2 Haney said, due to the width of the roadway and the fact



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 that he had already hit V1 Parrish's vehicle once, she felt S1								
2 was going to try and run the patrol vehicles off of the								
3 roadway and down the hillside. V2 Haney again verified this was why								
4 she got out of her vehicle, in hopes of not being taken down with her								
5 patrol car if it were to be pushed off of the road. V2 Haney								
6 described S1 as driving with "urgency" and knew she had to								
7 get out of her car. She estimated she was approximately 2-3 steps								
8 away from the embankment when she stepped out of her patrol car.								
9 Being in fear for not only her life, but for V1 Parrish and V3								
10 Sablan, and seeing her fears starting to come true as S1								
11 ran into V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle, V2 Haney decided to discharge								
12 her firearm toward S1. Thinking S1 was now								
13 hitting her vehicle and noticing it was starting to move, which caused								
14 her to believe she was being pushed over the embankment with her								
15 vehicle, as well as now seeing S1 driving toward V3								
16 Sablan's patrol vehicle to possibly push his car over the embankment,								
17 V2 Haney made the decision to fire two additional shots toward S1								
18 Lastly, Attorney asked V2 Haney of her intentions								
19 once she stepped out of her patrol vehicle. V2 Haney verified she								
20 had wanted to run away from the side of the car to avoid going over								
21 the embankment, but she did not have time to do so because S1								
22 was coming at them at such a high rate of speed.								
23								
24 Sergeant McAllister and I spoke with V2 Haney for a few minutes more,								
25 but we ended our contact with her without any further information on								
26 this incident.								
27								
28 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
29								
30 Upon completing our interview with V2 Haney, she met with Patrol								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 08/13/14 1107	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/13/14 1502	PAGE 24	OF 25

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

1 Administrators and was issued replacement equipment for the items  
2 that were seized from her as evidence. Sergeant McAllister and I  
3 continued with the investigation, which at this point is ongoing.  
4  
5 PLEOS:  
6  
7 Sergeant J Brown #1688 - Supplemental Report  
8 Sergeant P McAllister #1706 - Assist

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	08/13/14 1107	II SSM	Urena, Ricardo	1815	08/13/14 1502	25	25

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ATTACHMENTS:								
2								
3 Audio and video discs containing video of interview with V4 .								
4 Audio and video discs containing video of interview with V1 Parrish.								
5 Audio and video discs containing video of evaluation on S1								
6 .								
7 Copy of hand-drawn map by V4 .								
8 Photographs (3) of S1 cell phone, in evidence.								
9 Copies of discs (2) containing County Communications police radio								
10 traffic, with CAD printouts.								
11 Copies of disc containing County Communications 911 telephone calls,								
12 with CAD printouts.								
13 Main Jail visitors logs for inmate .								
14 Copy of audio disc containing recordings of jail visits to S1								
15 by family members.								
16 Sheriff's Headquarters Patrol Watch Log for 3/22/14, Watch 1.								
17 San Jose Police Department Report 14-069-0167.								
18								
19 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:								
20								
21 On 03/22/14, I was assigned to the Sheriff's Office Investigations								
22 Division as an On-Call investigator with the Robbery/Homicide Unit.								
23 At approximately 0640 hours, I received a telephone call from Captain								
24 Rodriguez advising of an Officer Involved Shooting incident that had								
25 occurred in the area of Croy Road in Unincorporated Morgan Hill.								
26 Captain Rodriguez was able to tell me Sheriff's Deputies had								
27 responded to that area on the report of a suspicious vehicle. They								
28 encountered a subject who used his vehicle to ram the deputies'								
29 vehicles and, as a result, a deputy had discharged her firearm at the								
30 suspect. It was not known if the suspect was hit by the deputy's								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 1	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 gunfire because he had not been apprehended and was still									
2 outstanding.									
3									
4 Captain Rodriguez was able to identify one of the deputies involved as									
5 Deputy J Parrish (V1 Parrish). He originally provided information									
6 that she had been the deputy to discharge her firearm at the suspect,									
7 but I later learned this information was incorrect. There was no									
8 immediate information on the injury status of the deputies									
9 involved.									
10									
11 At 0719 hours, I received a second call from Captain Rodriguez who									
12 asked for me to respond to Sheriff's Headquarters to conduct									
13 interviews of the involved parties as they would be taken there									
14 shortly. The suspect had still not been located and the Sheriff's									
15 Emergency Response Team (SERT) was responding to conduct the									
16 search.									
17									
18 Captain Rodriguez identified Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations									
19 (CSI) Detectives Clark and Mah as evidence personnel responding to									
20 the scene to assist. He advised me he would also be contacting									
21 Sergeant Leon to respond to assist with the investigation.									
22									
23 At 0754 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's Headquarters in San Jose. As I									
24 arrived, I was able to make telephone contact with Sergeant									
25 McAllister who stated she would respond to Sheriff's Headquarters to									
26 assist in the investigation. Inside Headquarters, I made contact									
27 with Deputy M Haney (V2 Haney). It was just prior to speaking with									
28 V2 Haney that I learned she had been the deputy to discharge her									
29 firearm at the suspect during this incident. V2 Haney stated she had									
30 received a bump on the left side of her head during the incident, but									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 2	OF 31

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 was otherwise uninjured. At approximately 0810 hours, Deputy Rick</p> <p>2 Chaeff (a Chiropractic Doctor) who is the Tactical Medical Team</p> <p>3 Leader for the SERT Team, provided minor medical attention to V2</p> <p>4 Haney, but stated she did not need to seek any further treatment for</p> <p>5 her injury.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 Upon completing his medical evaluation of V2 Haney, Deputy Chaeff</p> <p>8 advised me he had been made aware of another deputy who had received</p> <p>9 an injury to their head during this incident. We learned this deputy</p> <p>10 was V1 Parrish and Deputy Chaeff said he would conduct an evaluation</p> <p>11 with her as soon as she arrived at Sheriff's Headquarters.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 Later, Deputy Chaeff advised he had seen V1 Parrish and it appeared</p> <p>14 she may have an injury to her head consistent with concussion type</p> <p>15 symptoms. We recommended to V1 Parrish that she proceed to a</p> <p>16 hospital or other medical facility for further treatment and</p> <p>17 diagnosis of her injuries. V1 Parrish agreed to go to a local</p> <p>18 medical facility for further treatment.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 While I was preparing for the other involved parties to arrive at</p> <p>21 Sheriff's Headquarters to be interviewed regarding the incident,</p> <p>22 Sergeant Leon, Sergeant McAllister, Sergeant Alanis from the</p> <p>23 Sheriff's Office Internal Affairs, Sergeant Davis from the Santa</p> <p>24 Clara County Counsel, and Investigations Lieutenant Urena all arrived</p> <p>25 at the Investigations Office. We learned that units on the scene</p> <p>26 of the incident had conducted a registration check on the suspect</p> <p>27 vehicle and discovered it was registered to an address out</p> <p>28 of San Jose. The registered owner of the</p> <p>29 vehicle was either or. Units on scene asked if</p> <p>30 San Jose Police Officers could make contact at that address to</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>31</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 inquire about the status of the vehicle.									
2									
3 At 0854 hours, San Jose Officers advised they made contact at the									
4 address. With prior information that there was a									
5 subject living at that address who is currently on probation,									
6 officers had to force entry into the home when there was no answer at									
7 the door. Upon interviewing everyone in the house, they learned									
8 there was one family member who was unaccounted for; identified as									
9 (later identified as S1 ). The family									
10 last saw S1 the previous night (03/21/14) at approximately									
11 2200 hours, but had not heard from him since that time. S1									
12 was known to do recycling in the area and wear a headlamp style light									
13 on his head while working in the dark.									
14									
15 At 0913 hours, we all met in a conference room within the									
16 Investigations Office, where Captain Rodriguez, who was on the scene									
17 in Unincorporated Morgan Hill, provided us with a briefing by									
18 telephone. He provided the following information.									
19									
20 BRIEFING:									
21									
22 Captain Rodriguez told us three Sheriff's Office South County patrol									
23 units responded to the area of Esther Lake Road and Croy Road on a									
24 report of a suspicious vehicle. As they arrived, they saw the									
25 previously described suspicious vehicle trying to leave the area.									
26 Due to the patrol vehicles blocking the one lane road, the suspect									
27 vehicle quickly turned around and started to drive away from the									
28 patrol cars.									
29									
30 The deputies followed the suspect vehicle until it turned into a small									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 4	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 cul-de-sac type road just off Esther Lake and became trapped in									
2 because the roadway was blocked. The suspect put his vehicle in									
3 reverse and quickly backed into the lead patrol car behind him, which									
4 was V1 Parrish's patrol vehicle.									
5									
6 At this time, V2 Haney stopped her vehicle directly behind V1									
7 Parrish's vehicle and began to get out of her car. Deputy J Sablan									
8 (V3 Sablan) pulled up and stopped his patrol vehicle directly behind									
9 V2 Haney's vehicle. Just as V2 Haney finished getting out of her									
10 car, the suspect vehicle, which had turned around and was coming									
11 directly toward the patrol cars, somehow drove passed all three									
12 patrol cars, hitting and sideswiping them as it passed. Fearing for									
13 her safety, V2 Haney fired three shots from her duty weapon toward									
14 the passing suspect vehicle.									
15									
16 The suspect truck continued down the small driveway back to Esther									
17 Lake Road. Once on Esther Lake Road, a local citizen (identified as									
18 Victim 4 ) was there and a confrontation ensued between									
19 the suspect and V4 where their vehicles collided. V4									
20 saw the suspect brandish a firearm at him as this was happening. V4									
21 vehicle and the suspect vehicle moved across the roadway									
22 where the suspect vehicle went into a ditch adjacent to the roadway.									
23 Using his own firearm, V4 fired numerous "warning shots", but									
24 not in the direction of the suspect. The suspect was able to flee									
25 the scene and was not immediately located. A K-9 Unit from the									
26 Sunnyvale Department of Public Safety was on scene and appeared to									
27 have a "good track" on the path the suspect used to flee the scene,									
28 but there was no further information on his whereabouts.									
29									
30 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 5	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1

2 During this briefing, units on scene were provided with more

3 information from San Jose Officers at the address. They

4 stated S1 had recently been in a heated argument with some

5 of his family members and in that argument S1 had used his

6 truck to ram other family vehicles in the driveway (SJPD Report

7 14-069-0167). Officers had located numerous "life-like" weapons

8 inside of the home, but they were not real. Finally, officers

9 provided a T-Mobile cellular telephone number for S1 of

10 .

11

12 At the conclusion of the briefing, Sergeant McAllister contacted a

13 representative from the District Attorney's Office to inform them of

14 the incident. DA Investigator P Oliver was advised of the details,

15 but stated his office would not be responding to observe the

16 investigation because we did not yet have any information that the

17 suspect had been shot by the deputies.

18

19 At 0930 hours, Sergeant Leon was able to take a series of digital

20 photographs of V1 Parrish to document her appearance at the time of

21 the incident and any visible injuries she may have sustained. Once

22 the photographs were completed, V1 Parrish was taken to Santa Clara

23 Urgent Care for treatment to the injury she sustained to her head and

24 with a complaint of a severe headache. Also at this time, Lieutenant

25 Urena was able to secure rooms at a local Holiday Inn Express (1350 N

26 4th Street, San Jose) for the involved deputies to rest in, since

27 they had worked nearly their entire night shift and had been awake

28 for an extended period of time.

29

30 At 0950 hours, Sergeant Leon was able to take a series of digital

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 6	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------



LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 photograph of V2 Haney to document her appearance at the time of the  
 2 incident and any visible injuries she may have sustained.

3

4 At 0957 hours, V3 Sablan arrived at Sheriff's Headquarters for further  
 5 investigation. He met with Sergeant Leon, who took a series of  
 6 digital photographs to document his appearance at the time of the  
 7 incident and any visible injuries he may have sustained.

8

9 At 1002 hours, I was advised that V4 had arrived at Sheriff's  
 10 Headquarters for further investigation and interview. He was  
 11 escorted to an interview room in the third floor Investigations  
 12 Division where Deputy Abuel was able to gather his personal  
 13 information and wait for our arrival.

14

15 At 1011 hours, Sergeant Leon began to collect evidence from V2 Haney,  
 16 including her duty weapon and magazines. See Sergeant Leon's  
 17 supplemental report for further information on the evidence  
 18 collection, as well as the photographs he previously took of V1  
 19 Parrish, V2 Haney, and V3 Sablan.

20

21 At 1020 hours, I was advised by Lieutenant Urena of the need to try  
 22 and identify the person who was driving the suspect vehicle at the  
 23 time of this incident. Using a local law enforcement database, as  
 24 well as the information from SJPD officers on scene at ,  
 25 I was able to quickly put together a photo line-up, consisting of S1  
 26 photograph and five other photographs of subjects similar  
 27 in appearance, to be presented to V4 as he was waiting to be  
 28 interviewed. I briefly contacted V4 advised him what was  
 29 going to take place, and provided the photo line-up to Deputy Abuel  
 30 so he could conduct the photo line-up process. Deputy Abuel had no

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 prior knowledge of S1 or his identity.									
2									
3 At the conclusion of the photo line-up process, I reviewed the									
4 Identification Form completed by Deputy Abuel and learned V4									
5 was "90%" certain the subject depicted in photograph number 5 was the									
6 person he saw driving the vehicle on his property and on Esther Lake									
7 Road during this incident. From my prior knowledge, I recognized									
8 that photograph number 5 in the photo line-up that of S1									
9 I provided this information to Lieutenant Urena, who passed it on to									
10 Captain Rodriguez at the scene Command Post.									
11									
12 At 1058 hours, V1 Parrish left Sheriff's Headquarters to go to the									
13 Santa Clara Urgent Care clinic for a medical evaluation. Prior to									
14 leaving Headquarters, V1 Parrish provided the keys to her patrol									
15 vehicle to Lieutenant Tarabetz, who was standing by with the involved									
16 deputies. Lieutenant Tarabetz immediately gave the patrol car keys									
17 to me to be provided to CSI personnel at a later time to assist in									
18 processing the crime scene.									
19									
20 At 1100 hours, V2 Haney and V3 Sablan left Sheriff's Headquarters to									
21 go to the Holiday Inn Express to rest, clean up, and prepare for									
22 providing a statement later in the day.									
23									
24 At 1105 hours, I provided Sergeant Leon with the keys to V1 Parrish's									
25 patrol vehicle. Sergeant Leon took the patrol car keys with him when									
26 he left Sheriff's Headquarters and proceeded to the crime scene as									
27 part of the CSI team. At the crime scene, he met with Sergeant									
28 Shaheen and they were able to complete a set of Leica Crime Scene									
29 Scans depicting the scene as it appeared at the conclusion of the									
30 incident.									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>8</b>	OF <b>31</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 At 1129 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I contacted V4 in a									
3 third floor interview room in the Investigations Division office. He									
4 provided the following audio and video recorded statement.									
5									
6 STATEMENT OF VICTIM 4 :									
7									
8 V4 stated he has lived on Esther Lake Road for approximately									
9 3.5 to 4 years and owns approximately 40 acres of land in the area.									
10 Adjacent to V4 property is approximately 2200 acres of land									
11 owned by the Bureau of Land Management, which is why it is "nerve									
12 racking" when someone comes onto his property unannounced in the									
13 early hours of the morning. V4 described Esther Lake Road as									
14 being shaped similar to a "fish hook", with his property being at the									
15 end of the road, but there are outlets along the way that lead all									
16 the way up to Summit Road on the other side of the hill. V4									
17 lives on the property with his wife (later identified as W3									
18 ) and step-son, who is only there half of the time and was not									
19 there at the time of this incident.									
20									
21 V4 told me he had worked the previous day, ending his shift at									
22 approximately 1430 hours, which is his normal time for ending work.									
23 After work, he went to a friend's shop in Morgan Hill to work on a									
24 car he has stored there. V4 worked on the car until									
25 approximately 2300 hours and then went home. V4 ate dinner									
26 while he was at the shop, which consisted of a sandwich and a Coors									
27 Light beer. There was nothing unusual that occurred while he was at									
28 the shop and V4 went home afterwards without noticing anything									
29 out of the ordinary.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 9	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
<p>1 V4 made it to his house at approximately 2315 hours. He took a</p> <p>2 shower, put a log on the fireplace, and went to bed. V4</p> <p>3 normally goes to bed at approximately 2100 hours and gets a full</p> <p>4 night's sleep of approximately 8 hours. V4 described usually</p> <p>5 sleeping very well throughout the night and normally sleeping in on</p> <p>6 Saturdays. However, at approximately 0502 hours, V4 was</p> <p>7 awoken by his dogs barking at something going on outside. V4</p> <p>8 immediately jumped out of bed and noticed a set of headlights driving</p> <p>9 passed his house, on his small personal driveway, toward his</p> <p>10 backyard. V4 described his backyard as being like a "boxed</p> <p>11 canyon" with no other way to get out other than the way the vehicle</p> <p>12 had pulled in passed his house.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 Feeling there may be some type of emergency, V4 went to grab</p> <p>15 his jacket to go outside and see what was going on. V4 looked</p> <p>16 into the backyard and saw a truck trying to turn around by pulling</p> <p>17 forward, backing up, pulling forward, and backing up. Although it</p> <p>18 was still extremely dark outside, V4 was able to see the truck</p> <p>19 and described it as being some sort of dark colored, mid-sized,</p> <p>20 extended-cab, 4 wheel drive pick-up, similar to a Toyota or Ford</p> <p>21 Ranger type truck. V4 estimated the area where the truck was</p> <p>22 turning around to be approximately 40-50 feet from where he was</p> <p>23 standing in the house that there was a lot of commotion, but he could</p> <p>24 clearly hear and see what was going on.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 V4 said W3 was also awake at this time, but she was</p> <p>27 afraid and kept asking him what was going on. Although V4 and</p> <p>28 W3 have lived at this address for approximately 4 years, they</p> <p>29 have never had anyone come up to their house unannounced, including</p> <p>30 people who are lost or just looking for a place to park where they</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 10	OF 31

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 could not be found, so having this truck on their property was  
 2 extremely unusual and frightening to V4 and his wife  
 3  
 4 Once the truck had completely turned around, it went back passed his  
 5 house at a high rate of speed and out onto his driveway. V4  
 6 described barely having enough time to put his clothes on and grab  
 7 his jacket before the truck had already turned around and left his  
 8 backyard. Instead of leaving down V4 driveway and back onto  
 9 Esther Lake Road, the truck turned to continue up V4  
 10 driveway, drove thru his property, and up toward V4  
 11 neighbor's house. V4 identified his neighbors as and  
 12 (W5 and W2 ). He told W3 to call  
 13 up to W5 and let them know something was going on and an  
 14 unknown truck was driving up the driveway in their direction.  
 15  
 16 V4 stated W5 is the last neighbor he has on Esther Lake  
 17 Road. W5 property is directly adjacent to V4  
 18 property and they share a common road. Once the truck left the area  
 19 of V4 residence, it started to head up the road toward W5  
 20 property. In heading that direction, V4 knew the  
 21 truck was going to come to the dead end in the road at W5  
 22 property.  
 23  
 24 V4 stated he got into his company truck, which is a red Ford  
 25 F-150 pick-up truck, and started to head in the same direction as the  
 26 unknown truck. He went up the road toward where the unknown truck  
 27 went. Along the way, there is a fire trail that separates V4  
 28 property from W5 property and runs away from the  
 29 shared driveway. V4 described this fire road as being a road  
 30 his company truck would not be able to go down because it is such a

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 rarely used road and not very easy to drive on. Not knowing which  
2 direction the unknown truck had traveled, V4 stopped just  
3 before reaching the fire road and shut his truck off to listen to  
4 what was going on. Due to the high rate of speed with which the  
5 unknown truck was traveling, V4 had lost sight of it and was  
6 not sure exactly where the truck had gone.  
7  
8 At this point V4 still thought something may be wrong, as if  
9 someone in the area was hurt and needed help. He turned his truck  
10 off, shut his headlights off, and got out of the truck to see if he  
11 could hear where the unknown truck had gone. Not knowing if the  
12 unknown truck had gone up the fire road or gone down to W5  
13 house, V4 called out to see if he could contact W5  
14 . W5 responded back from just outside his house, asking  
15 if it was V4 V4 acknowledged it was him up by the  
16 fire road, but that he did not know who the other subject was driving  
17 around the property. W5 asked V4 if it was him who  
18 came down the road near the house. V4 told W5 it was  
19 not him and that there was an unknown truck driving through and  
20 around their properties.  
21  
22 W5 came up to the area near the fire road to meet with V4  
23 V4 turned his truck around and pointed it back in the  
24 direction of his house. As he was doing this, he heard noises coming  
25 from the area up the fire road. V4 described the noises as if  
26 someone up the fire road was loading some type of sheet metal or  
27 fencing materials into a pick-up truck. Recalling that similar  
28 materials were being kept up along the fire road, V4 asked W5  
29 to call 911 to have the Sheriff's Office begin responding to  
30 the area.

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 12	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 W5 was able to get a hold of County Communications and advised									
3 them of the situation. He also said he and V4 would be									
4 waiting in the area for Sheriff's Deputies to arrive. W5 and									
5 V4 continued to wait at the end of the fire road for someone									
6 to arrive on scene. V4 said he and W5 stood at the									
7 intersection, with his company truck approximately 60 feet away from									
8 the intersection in the direction of his residence. W5									
9 vehicle was approximately 40 feet away from the intersection in the									
10 direction of his residence. V4 told me he kept his vehicle									
11 away from the intersection in an effort to keep his vehicle out of									
12 possible harm's way and to make sure the subject driving the unknown									
13 truck (later identified as S1 ) did not feel as if he was									
14 trapped in.									
15									
16 After approximately 5-10 minutes, V4 still had not seen the									
17 unknown truck come back down the fire road. W5 is a volunteer									
18 fireman with the Uvas Fire District and had a walkie-talkie type									
19 radio with the Sheriff's Office frequency programed into it. They									
20 also had not heard the call being dispatched to Sheriff's Deputies in									
21 the area. Just as W5 was calling County Communications back									
22 to see if they would be sending deputies to the area, they heard the									
23 call being dispatched to South County Patrol Units, who began to									
24 respond.									
25									
26 At this time, V4 looked up the fire road and noticed a set of									
27 headlights coming in their direction. V4 told me his intent									
28 was just to have S1 stop at their location and wait for									
29 Sheriff's Deputies to come and sort out the situation. He did not									
30 feel he needed to confront S1 about what he was doing on									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 13	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 their property and thought it would be better for law enforcement to									
2 handle the situation. V4 stated, "I don't need to vigilante									
3 this thing. I wasn't a vigilante, and I didn't have a gun on me...									
4 yet."									
5									
6 V4 described the unknown truck approaching their location at a									
7 high rate of speed. S1 hit his brakes and turned as if to									
8 go back out the same way he came in. However, V4 had parked									
9 his truck blocking the road approximately 60 - 70 feet away. There									
10 was a large embankment, approximately 40 feet high, to the side of V4									
11 truck, making it impossible for anyone to drive by without									
12 hitting it.									
13									
14 Once S1 stopped his truck, V4 approached on the									
15 passenger's side and used his flashlight to look inside while talking									
16 to S1 V4 told S1 to turn his truck off									
17 and just wait because the Sheriff's Office was on the way to the									
18 scene to sort it out. S1 continued to rev the engine to									
19 the truck, shift gears, and appeared "scattered", "amped", and									
20 "jacked up". V4 continued to talk to S1 by saying,									
21 "Look dude, I don't know if you're on some kind of fucking shit, I									
22 don't know if you're wound up on some kind of methamphetamine, you									
23 look like you're fucking spun."									
24									
25 V4 told us S1 would not look at him and V4									
26 could only see a profile view of S1 face. V4 saw									
27 a large pocket knife on the seat next to S1 and watched as									
28 S1 continued to grab at the center console of the truck as									
29 if he was going to get something out of it. V4 felt S1									
30 was getting "weird" and took a step back from the truck.									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 14	OF 31



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2									
3 V4 estimated he was now approximately 10 feet away from S1									
4 . Although he was on the passenger's side of the truck, he									
5 could tell both windows of the truck were rolled down and S1									
6 was wearing a "bicycle" type light on his forehead. S1									
7 was also wearing a black jacket, described by V4 as									
8 "like the cops wear with the orange inside" and "militaryish", with									
9 black pants. The jacket was zipped up and V4 did not notice									
10 any signs of tattoos anywhere on S1 body.									
11									
12 V4 thought S1 almost seemed "Northerner" by the way									
13 he was talking and acting during the minute and half conversation									
14 they had at the truck. When I asked V4 what S1 was									
15 saying, he said S1 told him, "I'm fucking outta here bro.									
16 Fuck this. What do you mean the cops are coming? Why'd you call the									
17 cops?"									
18									
19 At this time, V4 looked into the back of S1 truck									
20 and noticed there was a roll of galvanized fencing similar to what									
21 was being kept up the fire road by V4 and W5 V4									
22 tried to tell W5 that S1 had taken all of									
23 their metal fencing from up the fire road, but W5 was still on									
24 the phone with County Communications trying to provide a license									
25 plate to S1 truck. S1 stated, "I don't fucking									
26 know what you're talking about. I'm outta here."									
27									
28 V4 told S1 he could not leave and tried to point out									
29 how there were vehicles on either side of S1 blocking him									
30 in. V4 again asked S1 to turn his truck off, but S1									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>15</b>	OF <b>31</b>

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 continued to shift gears and rev his truck engine. S1

2 appeared to get upset and started to reach into the center

3 console again. V4 again noticed the knife on seat next to S1

4 but did not know what he was reaching for in the center

5 console. Realizing he did not have anything other than a flashlight

6 to protect himself, V4 began to get afraid for his safety. V4

7 again reiterated that S1 could not get out because

8 he was blocked in, told him the Sheriff's Office was responding, and

9 that it looked like his fencing was in the back of the truck.

10

11 S1 yelled, "Fuck you!" and quickly sped off, driving

12 directly at V4 company pickup truck. Upon reaching V4

13 truck, S1 drove his vehicle up the steep

14 embankment adjacent to V4 truck to get around. The only

15 thing preventing S1 truck from rolling over due to the

16 incline of the embankment was the fact that S1 truck came

17 down and hit the side of V4 truck and bounced off of it to

18 keep going.

19

20 V4 described himself as an "Off-Road guy", with numerous

21 vehicles that he uses for driving off road and climbing rocks. He

22 stated he would have a hard time doing the same maneuver in one of

23 his off road vehicles at a slow pace, but S1 completed the

24 move by going approximately 20-25 miles per hour and using V4

25 company truck as a "pogo stick to keep from falling over".

26

27 In amazement, V4 dropped his flashlight and yelled to W5

28 did you see what just happened?" V4 thoughts then

29 turned to his wife back down at his house and the fact that S1

30 was now quickly speeding that way. V4 started to

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 get emotional as he spoke and thought about the fear he was having									
2 for W3 safety. He yelled to W5 to tell County									
3 Communications the deputies needed to "come quick". V4 ran to									
4 his truck in order to go and check on W3. He noticed the									
5 mirror of the truck had been broken off and there was damage to the									
6 passenger's side from the impact with S1 truck. V4									
7 realized he could not give chase to S1 and just									
8 wanted to check on his wife. He described S1 as being in									
9 "super mode" and himself as being in "slow mode", so he just began to									
10 drive down to his house.									
11									
12 Upon arriving at the house, W3 came running out to greet him,									
13 asking V4 what was going on. V4 quickly asked W3									
14 if S1 had come back to the house, but W3 said									
15 she had not seen him or the truck. V4 ran into the house and									
16 grabbed his Glock, Model 23, .40 caliber hand gun from the nightstand									
17 next to his bed. After getting the gun, V4 ran back to his									
18 truck and started driving toward the end of his driveway. There are									
19 two more fire roads at the end of V4 driveway that loop									
20 around and come back to his house. V4 wanted to make sure S1									
21 did not take one of those fire roads as he was driving away									
22 and was now coming back to the house.									
23									
24 V4 drove down to the end of his driveway, but did not see S1									
25 or his truck. He continued driving down Esther Lake Road									
26 until he noticed 3 or 4 Sheriff's patrol vehicles, with lights and									
27 sirens on, quickly turning off of Esther Lake and heading up a									
28 dead-end road. V4 recognized this dead-end road as being very									
29 small and narrow, even to where someone would have a hard time									
30 turning around in the daylight hours without running into the house									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 17	OF 31

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 at the end of the road.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 Realizing he would only be in the way if he were to also pull up the</p> <p>4 dead-end road, V4 pulled his truck forward just to the other</p> <p>5 side of the intersection with Esther Lake Road and the dead-end road.</p> <p>6 He did this thinking S1 and the patrol cars coming back</p> <p>7 down the dead-end road would run into his truck if he stopped at the</p> <p>8 intersection. The next thing V4 knew, S1 was coming</p> <p>9 back down the dead-end road back to his location. As S1</p> <p>10 truck was going passed the patrol cars, V4 thought S1</p> <p>11 hit the three patrol cars because he could hear what</p> <p>12 sounded like cars running into each other. V4 said he was</p> <p>13 able to see this, but also described hearing "Boom, Bam, Boom" as S1</p> <p>14 was driving passed the patrol cars.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 V4 began to think S1 was "insane" for trying to come</p> <p>17 back down that road because it was not big enough for two vehicles to</p> <p>18 pass each other. V4 assumed this was why S1 truck</p> <p>19 sideswiped the patrol cars as it was coming back down the dead-end</p> <p>20 road.</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 Once S1 made it back down to where the dead-end road meets</p> <p>23 Esther Lake Road, V4 was still waiting at that location in his</p> <p>24 company truck. V4 watched as S1 slammed on his</p> <p>25 brakes and slid around the turn, coming to a stop directly adjacent</p> <p>26 to V4 company truck. V4 looked over his left</p> <p>27 shoulder and could see S1 truck positioned as if it was</p> <p>28 going to "T-bone" his company truck. He described the headlights of</p> <p>29 S1 truck being pointed right at the left front fender of</p> <p>30 his company truck at this time and only approximately 8 feet away.</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>18</b>	OF <b>31</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1	V4	could see S1	inside of his truck and watched as						
2	S1	again started to reach for something in the center							
3		console.							
4									
5	Fearing S1	may have some type of firearm, V4	started						
6		to become afraid he was going to get shot. He leaned over to the							
7		right, as if he was going to lie down on the seat of his company							
8	truck. V4	said S1	"punched it" and quickly						
9		accelerated right at the front of his truck, causing the two vehicles							
10		to collide. S1	continued to press on the gas of his truck						
11	while V4	pressed his brake pedal as hard as he could. Using							
12	his truck and "romping" on the gas pedal, S1	pushed V4							
13		company truck across the road and toward the edge of the							
14		roadway, which drops off and becomes a long, steep embankment. At							
15	the edge of the roadway, V4	truck stopped before going over							
16	the edge. However, S1	truck continued over the edge and							
17		quickly went down into the ravine.							
18									
19	V4	stated, "This is something you see on 'COPS' in Texas.							
20		Okay. Not 'COPS' in Morgan Hill on Esther Lake Road. Not at 5:18,							
21		5:20 in the morning when it's still bone ass dark", when describing							
22		everything that happened.							
23									
24		Confused, and with the front of his truck hanging over the edge of the							
25		road while the rest of his truck was still sitting on the roadway,							
26		preventing him from going over the edge, V4	saw S1						
27		truck stuck up against some of the trees down the side of the ravine.							
28	V4	said S1	still had his gas pedal "pinned" and was						
29		trying to turn the steering wheel of his truck in an effort to get							
30		the truck out. V4	felt he needed to get out of his truck to						
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 19	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 get in a safer location. He grabbed the gun from the seat next to  
2 him and opened the door to get out of his truck. At this time, S1  
3 also opened the driver's door to his truck and was now  
4 facing directly at V4 from a distance he estimated to be  
5 approximately 18 feet away. Still fearing S1 had a gun and  
6 was going to shoot him, V4 pointed his gun directly to the  
7 left, and away from S1 and fired two rounds. He then  
8 pointed his gun up in the air and fired another round. Finally, V4  
9 fired one round into the ground directly next to where he was  
10 standing.

11

12 After firing the four shots to warn S1 V4 took off  
13 and started to run away from where his vehicle was stuck. He made it  
14 approximately 10 to 15 feet before a Sheriff's patrol car came around  
15 the corner from the dead-end road and quickly stopped. V4  
16 threw his gun onto the ground to his side so the deputy could see it.  
17 He then assumed the prone position on the ground to provide full  
18 cooperation to the deputy and prevent anything further from  
19 happening. V4 told the deputy he was "not the guy you're  
20 looking for" and tried to point over the edge of the roadway to where  
21 S1 truck was located.

22

23 During our conversation, V4 had mentioned he wanted to try to  
24 draw the area where this incident occurred and how everything  
25 happened. Sergeant McAllister provided V4 with a piece of  
26 paper and a pen, which he used to complete a hand drawing of the  
27 incident. V4 continued to talk as he completed the drawing.  
28 He drew the intersection and provided clarification as to which road  
29 was Esther Lake and which road was the dead-end road. He then  
30 sketched where he parked his vehicle and how he saw the three patrol

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 20	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 cars heading up the dead-end road. As he continued, V4 showed  
2 how he was able to look through his windows, up the dead-end road to  
3 where S1 truck and the patrol cars had been located, but  
4 also said there was a large amount of trees and brush in between his  
5 location and where the other vehicles were located. This made it  
6 difficult for him to actually see what was really happening.  
7  
8 V4 described the sounds he heard while he was sitting in his  
9 truck near the end of the dead-end road. He said it may have  
10 "sounded like gunfire", but then said he was not sure what he was  
11 hearing and it could have been "sheet metal".  
12  
13 V4 continued to draw the direction S1 came from the  
14 dead-end road and turned the corner to be facing V4 company  
15 truck. V4 said S1 truck only had one headlight at  
16 this time. V4 looked over his shoulder and was able to see S1  
17 reaching for something in the center console of his truck.  
18 V4 was now only approximately 8-10 feet away from S1  
19 and could clearly see him reaching for something in the truck. There  
20 was not enough time for V4 to say anything to S1  
21 before S1 put his truck into gear and hit the front of V4  
22 truck.  
23  
24 As we continued to talk, V4 kept describing how S1  
25 truck was so close to his at the end of the dead-end road. V4  
26 went on to say he thought he saw S1 pull something out of  
27 the center console that looked similar to a "compact semi-auto",  
28 referring to a hand gun. Thinking S1 had a gun, V4  
29 leaned over to avoid being shot, but instead S1 hit the gas  
30 and ran his pick-up truck into the side of V4 company truck

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 21	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 and began to push him across the road. That's when V4 slammed									
2 his brakes as hard as he could, his car stopped at the edge of the									
3 roadway, and S1 truck went over the edge and into the									
4 ravine.									
5									
6 Again V4 talked about how S1 was trying to get out of									
7 his truck and they were facing each other from approximately 18 feet									
8 away. V4 even mentioned seeing the interior lights of S1									
9 truck come on because S1 had opened the door to									
10 get out and how he could see something in S1 hand.									
11 Although V4 did not know exactly what S1 had in his									
12 hand, he feared for his life and began to shoot his gun.									
13									
14 V4 stated, "Now I'm not saying I was trying to shoot the guy									
15 and kill him, but I did want to let him know I do have a weapon and I									
16 don't want to have you shoot at me."									
17									
18 V4 told me he is right handed. He talked about shooting the									
19 gun four times and that there should be four empty shell casings in									
20 the area from the four shots he took, but he was unable to tell me									
21 where they may be, including possibly being in his truck because the									
22 door was open.									
23									
24 V4 told us all he thought about when he saw S1 open									
25 the door to his truck was that S1 had a perfect shot right									
26 up at his location. V4 mentioned not being a police officer,									
27 but also said he thought S1 was going to kill him right at									
28 that moment and reacted in a way to protect himself.									
29									
30 V4 saw the responding deputies coming to the end of the									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 22	OF 31



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 dead-end road. Wanting to get somewhere he felt he would be safe  
2 because he did not know what S1 was doing, V4 moved  
3 away from his truck and toward the responding deputies. He threw his  
4 gun down so the deputies would not think he was a threat and lied  
5 down on the ground. V4 did not know where S1 went  
6 after that, but told the deputies he could not have come back out  
7 from the ravine because he had been standing there, shooting his gun  
8 as a warning. V4 also told the deputies where his gun was, as  
9 well as where the holster and extra magazine had fallen when he  
10 pulled his gun out of the truck. V4 was handcuffed by the  
11 deputies and placed in the back of a patrol car until being taken  
12 away from the scene.  
13  
14 V4 said the deputies were only up the dead-end road  
15 approximately 15 seconds before he started hearing the noises similar  
16 to car crashes and gunshots. He realized the deputies were going to  
17 have a hard time coming back down that road and did not want to be in  
18 their way. This was why he pulled his truck forward and to the other  
19 side of the intersection. V4 did not know whether or not S1  
20 had driven up the road prior to deputies, but once he heard  
21 the loud noises, he thought it must have been S1 coming  
22 back down the dead-end road.  
23  
24 I tried to clarify with V4 whether he actually heard gunshots  
25 coming from the dead-end road, or if it was just the crashing of  
26 metal sounds, since he had described it both ways. V4 thought  
27 about it for a second or two, but then said it might have actually  
28 been both sounds; "a gunshot and it sounded like smacking of  
29 vehicles." However, V4 said he could clearly hear the sound  
30 of S1 truck hitting the three patrol cars as he went by

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 23	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 them. He thought that if there was a gunshot sound, it would have  
2 been separate from the sound of the cars hitting each other.  
3  
4 V4 told me he knew there was only one subject in S1  
5 truck when he originally contacted him up by his house, as well as  
6 during the incident at the dead-end road. However, he expressed  
7 concern because he thought he could have possibly noticed a second  
8 silhouette in the vehicle as it was driving into his backyard and  
9 when he first noticed it. V4 did say the vehicle was going so  
10 fast that everything was a "blur" and he could not tell for sure how  
11 many people were in the truck. V4 could not be sure of this,  
12 but also mentioned seeing extra clothing in S1 truck as  
13 he was talking to him up at the fire road by his house. V4  
14 did not have any further information on a possible second subject  
15 being in S1 truck at the start of this incident.  
16  
17 V4 said S1 only had 1 roll of galvanized fencing in  
18 the back of his truck, but estimated it weighed over 100 pounds and  
19 would be difficult for one person to pick up by himself, especially  
20 in the rugged terrain area this fencing had been located  
21  
22 I began to talk with V4 about what he saw when S1 was  
23 digging in the center console of the truck just before he was nearly  
24 pushed over the edge of the roadway. V4 said he could clearly  
25 see S1 face as he was digging in the console. He watched  
26 as S1 reached into the console, grabbed something, and  
27 started to bring it up and out. As S1 was bringing his arm  
28 up, V4 became scared and started to turn away and lean down to  
29 avoid getting hurt. V4 did not know if S1 was going  
30 to just ram the side of his pickup or fire some kind of weapon in his

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 24	OF 31
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 direction, but he was still afraid for his safety. V4 said he

2 had been asked numerous times what it was he saw S1 grab

3 from the console. He said he could not be sure, but he did not see

4 anything that had a "shine" to it. He described it as being "dark

5 like a compact handgun, but it wasn't a shiny revolver".

6

7 I asked V4 if what he saw could have been the same knife he had

8 seen on S1 seat when he initially contacted him. V4

9 stated, "No, hell no. It wasn't shaped like a knife and he

10 wasn't holding it like a knife."

11

12 V4 was not sure if S1 actually pointed the item at

13 him because by that time he had already leaned over to avoid being

14 shot. At the same time, S1 had rammed his truck into V4

15 vehicle and was pushing him toward the embankment. V4

16 said their two vehicles were "married" together and S1

17 truck drug his truck approximately 15 feet to the edge of

18 the roadway. At the edge of the roadway, S1 went over the

19 embankment and became lodged next to a large tree. Even though his

20 truck was stuck against the tree, S1 continued to rev his

21 engine and shift through the gears as if he was still trying to drive

22 away.

23

24 V4 stated the deputies came down from the dead-end road to his

25 location immediately after he fired the four rounds from his gun. He

26 assumed they had heard the sounds of the vehicles coming together and

27 moving to the edge of the roadway, which made them want to turn

28 around and get to that location as soon as possible. V4

29 estimated it was less than a minute from the time S1 ran

30 into his truck until the deputies arrived and detained him.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1

2 **V4** described the dead-end road as a very short driveway,

3 approximately a half of a block long. He said there were two small

4 curves in the roadway and then a house at the end. He admitted he

5 could not see the patrol cars and S1 vehicle when they

6 were up the driveway because they had all gone around one of those

7 small curves. V4 assumed all of the cars had gone up to the

8 house area and used the driveway to turn around and come back down

9 the road.

10

11 **V4** talked about how fearful he was for his safety at the time.

12 He described thinking S1 was going to shoot him, both when

13 he was digging in his center console, as well as after S1

14 truck had gone over the edge of the roadway. However, he also

15 mentioned that it was not his intentions to actually shoot S1

16 when he fired his gun. He said they were only

17 approximately 18 feet apart at that point and that it would not be

18 hard for him to hit S1 if he were to try and shoot him. V4

19 told us he wanted to scare S1 and let him know he

20 also had a gun, hoping S1 would not want to shoot at him.

21

22 **Sergeant McAllister** asked V4 what his thought process was for

23 leaving his house a second time, after retrieving his gun, to go

24 after S1 instead of just staying at his house. V4

25 said he wanted to make sure S1 was not still on his

26 property, and if he was, that he did not come back to his house and

27 endanger his family. So he left the house to drive down to the last

28 little fire road on his property to see if S1 was still

29 there. V4 described the maneuver S1 had just made to

30 get around his truck and get away. He felt S1 was in a "no

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
<p>1 holds barred" state of mind and after seeing what had just happened,</p> <p>2 V4 wanted to make sure no one else in the area got hurt as a</p> <p>3 result of S1 actions. V4 described how W5</p> <p>4 had not only called the Sheriff's Office for help with S1</p> <p>5 but also called a couple of the other neighbors in the area to warn</p> <p>6 them of S1 and what was going on. Knowing this, V4</p> <p>7 did not know if those neighbors were coming up the road to see what</p> <p>8 was going on and had met S1 as he was trying to get away.</p> <p>9 Out of fear for their safety, V4 wanted to make sure everyone</p> <p>10 else in the neighborhood was okay.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 V4 went on to say he is not normally the kind of guy who</p> <p>13 carries a gun with him to confront people on his property. When S1</p> <p>14 initially came onto his property this morning, V4</p> <p>15 went to make sure everything was okay and ask him what he was doing</p> <p>16 there. V4 even mentioned wanting to make sure there was not</p> <p>17 some type of medical emergency he could possibly help with, rather</p> <p>18 than trying to confront someone trespassing on his property. This</p> <p>19 was why V4 did not initially take his gun with him when he</p> <p>20 left the house the first time. It was as a result of S1</p> <p>21 actions upon contacting him that made V4 fear for his own</p> <p>22 safety, as well as the safety of those in the area, and go back into</p> <p>23 the house to get his gun for protection. V4 again later</p> <p>24 talked about how he was not awake at five o'clock in the morning,</p> <p>25 waiting for someone to come up his driveway. He had to go back to</p> <p>26 get his gun because S1 was acting so "radical" and V4</p> <p>27 was afraid he was going to get hurt.</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 I asked V4 about the photo line-up he was previously shown by</p> <p>30 Deputy Abuel. We discussed the two subjects he had pointed out as</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>27</b>	OF <b>31</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 possibly being the subject from this incident. V4 said he had									
2 never seen any of the people in the photo line-up prior to this									
3 incident and had never seen that vehicle in the area.									
4									
5 Using an internet mapping system, I was able to pull up an overhead									
6 view of the area near V4 residence and Esther Lake Road. V4									
7 was able to point out his residence, W5 residence,									
8 the fire roads, and the area of the dead-end road where the final									
9 confrontation took place. He further explained the incidents that									
10 took place at each location and how the vehicles were parked prior									
11 to, during, and after each confrontation. V4 described how S1									
12 kept reaching into his center console and said he was									
13 "fidgety" the entire time. Although V4 did not know what S1									
14 was reaching for in the console, he recognized the console									
15 was large enough to hold something that could be a danger to him and									
16 did not want to take the time to ask S1 was he was looking									
17 for.									
18									
19 Prior to ending our contact with V4 I began to ask him about									
20 his experience with people who may be using illegal drugs. He stated									
21 he has worked construction long enough to know he has seen people who									
22 have ingested some type of illegal narcotic and he recognized how									
23 they may have acted different. V4 said S1 did not									
24 appear to be a "Meth Head", but S1 did appear as if he was									
25 "on a buzz of some sort".									
26									
27 V4 went on to say, "If the guy's at all normal and he's by									
28 himself up there, with an LED light on his head, acting and moving									
29 and acting like he is just jacked on Red Bull, I would still think									
30 he'd be smart enough to say, 'I can't get out without doing an Evil									
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.		ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 28	OF 31

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 Knieval maneuver, why not kill my truck.' If you're not, didn't do								
2 anything wrong, I wouldn't take the guy to court for a galvanized								
3 piece of fence. It's not even a Felony. People steal copper pipe,								
4 they gotta steal 500 bucks before they even write a report. He's got								
5 3 dollars worth of metal in the back of his truck. All's I need the								
6 Sheriffs to do is slap him on the wrist, don't come back. I'm not								
7 looking to vendetta this guy. Who gives a shit? Life's not worth a								
8 galvanized fence. I don't even think we were gonna use that stupid								
9 fence. But the fact that the guy being so wound up actually added to								
10 the whole aura of the event. He was jacked."								
11								
12 We spoke for a little while longer, but Sergeant McAllister and I								
13 eventually ended our contact with V4 without any further								
14 information.								
15								
16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
17								
18 During conversation with Sergeant McAllister, V4 made reference								
19 to W5 being on the phone with County Communications during the								
20 initial confrontation with S1. He talked about possibly								
21 being able to hear the confrontation in the background as W5								
22 talked to the dispatchers.								
23								
24 With this information, I later went back and listened to the County								
25 Communications 911 audio recordings to see if I could hear a								
26 disturbance in the background during one of W5 calls for								
27 assistance. However, I could not hear any type of confrontation in								
28 the background of the calls.								
29								
30 EVIDENCE:								
OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 06/24/14 945	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 07/02/14 1102	PAGE 29	OF 31

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1

2 I was able to take and copy the hand-drawn map completed by V1

3 during our interview. I submitted the copies of the map as

4 attachments to this supplemental report. I packaged and submitted

5 the original map as evidence to the Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence

6 Room.

7

8 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

9

10 At the conclusion of our interview with V4 , Deputy Vandegraaf

11 met him on the third floor and was able to transport him back to his

12 residence in Morgan Hill. Sergeant McAllister and I continued with

13 our investigation and prepared to interview further involved parties.

14 The investigation is ongoing.

15

16 PLEOS:

17

18 Sergeant J Brown #1688 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Brown, J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1688</b>	DATE <b>06/24/14 945</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>07/02/14 1102</b>	PAGE <b>30</b>	OF <b>31</b>
------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>V04</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
58	E	V04	1	Map		Hand-Drawn	

SERIAL NUMBER	LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	BAR CODE
	55 W Younger Ave, San Jose, Ca 95110	0	208593	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bar code

DESCRIPTION **1- Hand-drawn map, by V4 depicting area of incidents.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Brown, J.</b>	<b>1688</b>	<b>06/24/14 945</b>	<b>II SSM</b>	<b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>07/02/14 1102</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 LISTED INFORMATION:									
2									
3 Attachments:									
4 CD of interviews with V01 Parrish, W05 and V03 Sablan									
5 Copies of drawings made by W05									
6									
7 INVESTIGATION:									
8									
9 On March 22, 2014 I was on call as a member of the Santa Clara County									
10 Sheriff's Office Robbery / Homicide Unit. At approximately 0800									
11 hours, I learned patrol deputies had been involved in a shooting									
12 incident and the suspect had not been apprehended. I contacted									
13 Sergeant Brown and we agreed to meet at the Sheriff's Office to begin									
14 our investigation.									
15									
16 I arrived at the Sheriff's Office at approximately 0848 hours.									
17 Sergeant Brown informed me there were three involved deputies. He									
18 identified them as Deputy Parrish (V01 Parrish), Deputy Haney (V02									
19 Haney) and Deputy Sablan (V03 Sablan). There was also another victim									
20 (V04 ). All the victims were escorted to the Sheriff's									
21 Office to be interviewed.									
22									
23 The suspect had been identified as (S01).									
24 The involved vehicle was registered to S01 brother, and									
25 when the San Jose Police Department responded to S01									
26 brother's residence, the only family member not accounted for was S01									
27 .									
28									
29 When V01 Parrish and V02 Haney arrived, I met with V02 Haney and									
30 confirmed she was the shooting officer. I also confirmed she had hit									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>McAllister, P.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1706</b>	DATE <b>05/05/14 1338</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>05/05/14 1459</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 her head during the incident but had been seen by emergency medical									
2 personnel and did not require any further medical care. I met with									
3 V01 Parrish and confirmed she had hit her head on the windshield of									
4 the vehicle. It was decided that she needed to seek medical									
5 attention for her injury because she was suffering from a headache									
6 and had been nauseous after the injury.									
7									
8 At 0915 hours, Sergeant Brown, Sergeant Leon, Sergeant Alanis,									
9 Sergeant Davis, Lieutenant Urena and I were given a briefing by									
10 Captain Rodriguez, who was at the scene of the incident.									
11									
12 BRIEFING:									
13									
14 When deputies encountered the suspect, he was driving his vehicle									
15 toward them. Once he saw them he made a three point turn and fled in									
16 the opposite direction. After making a sharp turn, the suspect									
17 reversed his vehicle into the front of V01 Parrish's vehicle. V02									
18 Haney exited her vehicle and fired three rounds at the suspect. The									
19 suspect drove past all three vehicles, sideswiping all of them while									
20 driving along the narrow road. The suspect continued to flee, and									
21 struck V04 vehicle. V04 believed he saw the suspect									
22 with a handgun. The suspect's vehicle went off an embankment, and at									
23 some point V04 fired multiple rounds toward the suspect. The									
24 suspect was not hit by any gunfire and fled the scene on foot.									
25									
26 Deputies on scene were still searching the area for the suspect, and									
27 they had one person detained. At the time, the identity of the									
28 detainee was unknown, but he was later identified as V04 .									
29									
30 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 2	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1									
2 At 0927 hours, I contacted Pete Oliver from the Santa Clara County									
3 District Attorney's Office. Oliver decided that the District									
4 Attorney's Office was not going to respond for the investigation									
5 because no one was struck by gunfire.									
6									
7 At 0955 hours, Sergeant Leon informed he had completed photographing									
8 V01 Parrish and V02 Haney. He was still awaiting the arrival of V03									
9 Sablan. Sergeant Leon also collected V02 Haney's department issued									
10 firearm along with her magazines. When Sergeant Leon examined V02									
11 Haney's firearm, three rounds were missing from it.									
12									
13 At 1120 hours, I was informed that S01 had been located and									
14 arrested about half a mile from where he abandoned the truck. He was									
15 going to be transported to the Sheriff's Office to be interviewed.									
16									
17 At approximately 1128 hours, Sergeant Brown and I interviewed V04									
18 . The interview was audio and video recorded. For									
19 details of the interview, see Sergeant Brown's supplemental report.									
20 The interview concluded at approximately 1300 hours. Deputy									
21 Vandegraaf was tasked with driving V04 back to his residence									
22 and interviewing his wife.									
23									
24 At 1340 hours, I was informed that V01 Parrish was diagnosed with a									
25 concussion but was en-route back to the Sheriff's Office to be									
26 interviewed.									
27									
28 When the suspect arrived at the Sheriff's Office, Deputy Clark									
29 obtained a buccal swab, gunshot residue (GSR) test, and his clothing									
30 from him. He also took photographs documenting his appearance when									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 3	OF 20

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 he arrived.

2

3 After Deputy Clark was done, Sergeant Brown met with S01 .

4 Sergeant Brown read S01 his Miranda Rights from his

5 department issued card. S01 invoked his rights and did not

6 provide a statement. Sergeant Brown then requested Deputy Thrall to

7 perform an 11550 evaluation (Under the Influence of Narcotics). See

8 Deputy Thrall's supplemental report for details regarding his

9 evaluation.

10

11 At approximately 1434 hours, I interviewed V01 Parrish. Also present

12 for the interview was (an attorney

13 representing V01 Parrish) and Sergeant Brown. The video was

14 audio and video recorded. Following is a synopsis of the interview.

15 For complete details, refer to the recording.

16

17 STATEMENT OF VICTIM JESSICA PARRISH:

18

19 V01 Parrish understood that she was making a voluntary statement and

20 indicated that she had been provided sufficient time to confer with

21 her attorney prior to the interview.

22

23 V02 Parrish has been employed as a deputy with the Santa Clara County

24 Sheriff's Office for the past six years. She is currently assigned

25 to patrol the southern part of Santa Clara County. V01 Parrish works

26 the midnight shift which has her starting at 2200 hours and getting

27 off at 0800 hours the following morning. Her normal work days are

28 Tuesday night through Friday night, although this week she worked an

29 overtime shift on Monday night.

30

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 After getting off work Friday morning, V01 Parrish slept from around									
2 0930 to 1600 hours. After waking up, she ate dinner and read a book									
3 before preparing for work and leaving.									
4									
5 V01 Parrish said the shift was slow, especially for a Friday night.									
6 She and her partners (V02 Haney and V03 Sablan) mostly made vehicle									
7 stops and assisted each other.									
8									
9 V01 Parrish was in the area of Monterey Road and San Martin Road when									
10 she received a radio call for a suspicious vehicle. The vehicle was									
11 said to be in the area of Croy Road. She was provided directions									
12 on how to locate the address because this was a very rural area with									
13 no street lights. She estimated her travel time to Croy Road to be									
14 between twenty-five and thirty minutes. After V01 Parrish was									
15 dispatched, V02 Haney attached herself to the call.									
16									
17 While she was driving, County Communications provided V01 Parrish with									
18 an updated vehicle description and said the vehicle had moved from									
19 one property to another property in the same area. The vehicle was									
20 described as a dark colored truck. She was also provided with the									
21 license plate. The license plate's registration was checked, but V01									
22 Parrish could not remember what city it came back to.									
23									
24 V01 Parrish was the first to arrive in the area shortly before 0600									
25 hours. She waited at the intersection of Croy Road and Esther Lake									
26 Road for V02 Haney so they could drive up together. Less than a									
27 minute later V02 Haney and V03 Sablan arrived and the three started									
28 to drive up Esther Lake Road. V01 Parrish was in the lead with V02									
29 Haney second and V03 Sablan third. As they were headed up, they were									
30 advised that the suspicious vehicle was driving down toward Croy									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 5	OF 20

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 Road.									
2									
3 Within two minutes of them starting up, V01 Parrish saw headlights									
4 coming toward her down Esther Lake Road. Esther Lake Road is a									
5 narrow dirt road (about one-and-one-half car widths wide).									
6 Initially, all V01 Parrish could see were the vehicle's headlights.									
7 When the vehicle was about twenty feet away, V01 Parrish could see									
8 the vehicle was dark in color. V01 Parrish was also able to see the									
9 front license plate and match it to the plate County Communications									
10 had provided. She stopped her vehicle and turned her spot light									
11 toward the vehicle.									
12									
13 V01 Parrish was able to see that there was a single occupant in the									
14 vehicle. She described him as a light skinned Hispanic male. He was									
15 wearing a black shirt and a black jacket. He had a black beanie and									
16 something similar to a bicyclist headlamp on his head. The light was									
17 turned off. V01 Parrish did not recognize the suspect or his vehicle									
18 from any prior contacts.									
19									
20 The driver, who was later identified as S01 , stopped his									
21 truck, made a three point U-turn and drove back up Esther Lake Road.									
22 V01 Parrish activated her patrol vehicle's emergency lights,									
23 believing S01 was purposefully fleeing from her. The									
24 suspect rapidly accelerated away from V01 Parrish. She estimated his									
25 speed to be around thirty-five, which was fast for the roadway									
26 conditions. V01 Parrish also activated her sirens and advised county									
27 communications she was in pursuit.									
28									
29 As V01 Parrish followed the suspect's vehicle, she had a difficult									
30 time seeing because S01 vehicle was kicking up a lot of									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>McAllister, P.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1706</b>	DATE <b>05/05/14 1338</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>05/05/14 1459</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>20</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica							
<p>1 dust. V01 Parrish was behind S01 when he turned his vehicle</p> <p>2 left on what V01 Parrish described as a long driveway. The truck</p> <p>3 stopped and all the patrol vehicles stopped behind him. V01 Parrish</p> <p>4 was about fifteen feet from the suspect vehicle. S01 put</p> <p>5 his vehicle into reverse and accelerated at a high rate of speed,</p> <p>6 ramming V01 Parrish's patrol vehicle. V01 Parrish believed he was</p> <p>7 traveling at a high rate of speed because she could hear his tires</p> <p>8 spinning. She estimated the truck's speed at ten to fifteen miles</p> <p>9 per hour when he struck V01 Parrish's patrol vehicle. S01</p> <p>10 struck the center of her vehicle (making no maneuver to avoid her</p> <p>11 vehicle) with such force that although she was bracing for impact she</p> <p>12 still struck her head on the windshield. She was not wearing her seat</p> <p>13 belt as she had removed it when she arrived in the area.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 The suspect then put his vehicle back into drive and pulled forward.</p> <p>16 V01 Parrish was concerned he was going to ram her again. Instead the</p> <p>17 suspect made another three point U-turn and drove toward V01</p> <p>18 Parrish's vehicle. She was scared believing S01 was going</p> <p>19 to ram her car again head on. However, S01 steered his car</p> <p>20 toward the passenger side of the patrol car, side swiping it. To</p> <p>21 pass her vehicle, the suspect had to drive his vehicle partially up</p> <p>22 an embankment. After striking her vehicle, the suspect continued</p> <p>23 forward. Although she did not see the suspect strike the other</p> <p>24 patrol vehicles she heard what she believed was another crash.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 V01 Parrish lost sight of S01 and started to exit her</p> <p>27 vehicle. As she was exiting she heard between three and four</p> <p>28 gunshots. There was pause and then she heard another three shots.</p> <p>29 V01 Parrish walked toward where the gunshots came from. V01</p> <p>30 Parrish's initial thought was it was her partners who had discharged</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 7	OF 20



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 their weapons in fear for their lives based on what S01 had									
2 already shown he was willing to do.									
3									
4 As V01 Parrish approached the other patrol vehicles, she saw V02 Haney									
5 with her weapon drawn. V02 Haney was standing near her vehicles									
6 driver's door. V03 Sablan was standing between his vehicle and V02									
7 Haney's vehicle on the driver's side. V01 Parrish asked if everyone									
8 was all right and they said yes. V02 Haney explained she had									
9 discharged her firearm at the vehicle.									
10									
11 Once she knew everyone was all right, V01 Parrish got back into her									
12 vehicle, which was about five feet from V02 Haney's, to try and									
13 locate the suspect vehicle. V01 Parrish had lost sight of him around									
14 a bend in the roadway.									
15									
16 V01 Parrish made a three point U-turn, drove around V02 Haney and V03									
17 Sablan's vehicles and went back down to Esther Lake Road. When she									
18 reached Esther Lake Road V01 Parrish saw a red truck crashed into a									
19 tree with the driver's side door ajar. In the middle of the roadway,									
20 V01 Parrish saw a subject with a firearm (later identified as V04									
21 ) and drew her weapon. As soon as V04 saw V01 Parrish,									
22 he dropped his gun and lay down on the ground. V02 Haney and V03									
23 Sablan walked/ran to V01 Parrish's location. The deputies took V04									
24 , into custody, and rendered his weapon safe. He was placed									
25 into the rear of V01 Parrish's vehicle and V02 Haney and V03 Sablan									
26 talked with him. He told them he was a citizen that lived in the									
27 area and said the suspect and his vehicle went over the embankment.									
28									
29 The deputies walked to the edge of the roadway and saw the suspect's									
30 vehicle crashed at the bottom. V01 Parrish noticed most of the									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 8	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 windows were broken but the driver's side window was rolled down.									
2 The doors were closed, so they were unable to determine whether the									
3 suspect was still in the vehicle. Therefore, while V03 Sablan stayed									
4 with V04 V01 Parrish and V02 Haney went to the suspect's									
5 vehicle to see if the suspect was inside. They did not locate the									
6 suspect.									
7									
8 After additional officers arrived, V01 Parrish was seen by paramedics									
9 because she was suffering from nausea and a headache. The nausea									
10 lasted several hours, and she was still suffering from the headache									
11 during the interview.									
12									
13 After arriving at the Sheriff's Office, she was taken to see a doctor									
14 and diagnosed with a concussion. V01 Parrish was unaware whether V02									
15 Haney or V03 Sablan suffered any injuries.									
16									
17 V01 Parrish's vehicle was damaged from the two times the suspect's									
18 vehicle struck it. The passenger mirror broke off. The front push									
19 bar and bumper were also damaged. The vehicle was making strange									
20 noises but was drivable enough to take her down to where the									
21 suspect's vehicle went over the embankment. When the suspect rammed									
22 V01 Parrish's vehicle, she had her foot on the brake. V01 Parrish									
23 felt her vehicle lurch when it was struck. V01 Parrish's patrol									
24 vehicle was equipped with a dash camera which was activated									
25 during the incident.									
26									
27 V01 Parrish did not notice any damage to the suspect's vehicle before									
28 it went off the embankment. She did notice V04 vehicle had									
29 severe passenger side damage like it had been side-swiped. The									
30 passenger mirror was missing. There was also front end damage									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 9	OF 20

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 because it had struck a tree.

2

3 V01 Parrish believed that suspect made a conscious decision to flee

4 from the police.

5

6 While V01 Parrish was aware Esther Lake Road was a dead end. She did

7 not know whether there was an exit point from the driveway S01

8 drove down.

9

10 When V01 Parrish initially saw the vehicle, she planned to contact the

11 driver about trespassing on the private property. She also wanted to

12 check out some of the items she saw in the rear of the truck as

13 possibly being stolen.

14

15 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

16

17 V01 Parrish's interview was completed at approximately 1548 hours. I

18 then interviewed W05 at approximately 1550 hours. W05

19 was the reporting party and voluntarily came to the Sheriff's

20 Office to be interviewed. The interview was audio and video

21 recorded. Following is a synopsis of the interview. For complete

22 details, refer to the recording.

23

24 STATEMENT OF WITNESS

25

26 W05 his wife, and his wife's uncle live on the property on

27 Croy Road, which is actually two forty-acre parcels of land that are

28 adjacent to each other. His property is just up the road from V04

29 property.

30

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 W05 had several pieces of paper with him, which was a timeline									
2 of events he had prepared while waiting to be interviewed. His									
3 timeline began at 0515 hours when his dogs, who were in the trailer,									
4 started barking. His wife sat up in bed and told W05 there									
5 were headlights in their driveway. As she watched, the vehicle turned									
6 around so she could its taillights. W05 ran outside, but by									
7 the time he got outside he could not see any lights. However, he									
8 could hear a vehicle going up a jeep trail which is about 300 feet									
9 from his house. W05 realized something was wrong because there									
10 should not have been anyone on the trail at that time of the early									
11 morning.									
12									
13 W05 went back inside and got dressed. He planned on taking his									
14 wife's car to go and see what was going on but before he was able to									
15 get into the car he saw another car coming into his driveway. The									
16 second car was his neighbor V04 . W05 asked V04									
17 what was going on. V04 explained someone had driven									
18 onto his property and turned around waking up everyone in his house.									
19 V04 saw the vehicle was headed to W05 property and so									
20 he got dressed and followed to see what was going on. Since the									
21 driver was up the jeep trail, which has no exit other than the way he									
22 entered, they decided to go to the entrance and park a vehicle on									
23 each side of the jeep trail which would force the driver to stop his									
24 vehicle and talk to them about what was going on.									
25									
26 Once at the intersection, they stopped to listen but initially didn't									
27 hear anything. Then V04 heard a crunching noise. Initially									
28 W05 thought it might have been the vehicle on its decent, but									
29 after thinking about it some, he believed it was the suspect possibly									
30 loading up cyclone fencing that was lying on the side of the jeep									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 11	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 trail.								
2								
3 As W05 and V04 were waiting, W05 realized he had								
4 forgotten his cell phone. V04 did not have his either, so W05								
5 returned to his house to retrieve his. After returning at								
6 around 0535 hours, he and V04 talked and decided to call the								
7 Sheriff's Office. After calling, V04 and W05 continued								
8 to talk and thought the deputies might have a hard time finding their								
9 location. They decided V04 should drive his car and meet with								
10 the deputies. Before V04 left, W05 ran to his vehicle								
11 and retrieved a county radio (W05 is a volunteer								
12 firefighter).								
13								
14 Before V04 could leave to meet with the deputies, he and W05								
15 heard the truck and saw the headlights of the suspect vehicle								
16 coming back down the jeep trail. They saw S01 driving a								
17 dark colored Toyota Tundra. When S01 reached the								
18 intersection, he turned right and stopped. This placed his vehicle								
19 facing away from W05 house and toward where V04								
20 truck was stopped in the roadway.								
21								
22 W05 was standing about eight to ten feet behind the suspect's								
23 truck on the phone with County Communications and provided them the								
24 license plate of the truck. While he was standing behind the truck,								
25 W05 noticed a roll of cyclone fencing in the rear of the								
26 truck.								
27								
28 V04 was standing near the passenger side of the truck, telling								
29 S01 to turn his truck off through the open window. S01								
30 was yelling at V04								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 12	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 While W05 was standing behind the truck, S01 backed									
3 up quickly. W05 banged his hand on the truck and moved, so he									
4 was not struck by the truck. S01 stopped his truck, changed									
5 gears, and started driving forward, veering to the passenger side of									
6 V04 truck. To get around V04 truck, S01									
7 had to go partially up the embankment while scraping the side of V04									
8 truck. Once S01 was around V04 truck, he									
9 continued driving down Esther Lake Road at a high rate of speed. V04									
10 got into his truck and followed S01 W05 got									
11 into his vehicle to follow the other two. He was still on the phone									
12 with County Communications. Between what the dispatcher told him and									
13 what he heard on the radio, W05 believed the deputies were									
14 driving up Esther Lake Road. With V04 and W05 behind									
15 the suspect and the deputies in front, he believed they were going to									
16 "pinch" S01 in again. W05 said that there were									
17 other exit points off Esther Lake Road, but you would have to be very									
18 familiar with the area to know about them.									
19									
20 W05 was driving slower than both S01 and V04									
21 and therefore lost sight of them. As W05 passed V04									
22 property, he did not see anything going on, so he continued down the									
23 road. As he traveled down Esther Lake Road, W05 lost cell									
24 phone contact with County Communications.									
25									
26 When W05 reached an old crane truck on the side of the road, he									
27 heard over his radio that shots had been fired. It was a female									
28 deputy transmitting. W05 believed he tried to re-contact									
29 County Communications. W05 continued until he saw two patrol									
30 vehicles and V04 red truck. The truck was off the edge of									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 13	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 the roadway. One patrol vehicle was stopped behind V04  
2 truck and other was parked facing toward W05 vehicle. W05  
3 exited his vehicle and explained he was a resident to V03  
4 Sablan. W05 didn't see V04 and asked the deputy where  
5 he was. He was told V04 was in the rear of a patrol vehicle.  
6 W05 explained V04 was a "good guy" and also lived on  
7 Esther Lake Road.  
8  
9 W05 does not usually have trouble with trespassers because of  
10 his remote location, which was why he knew immediately that something  
11 was not right.  
12  
13 W05 did not get a good look at the suspect. He could not  
14 describe him or what he was wearing because it was dark and foggy  
15 that night and there are no street lights or outdoor house lights at  
16 W05 property.  
17  
18 W05 was unaware that V04 had a firearm. V04  
19 never mentioned having one with him or wanting to get one. W05  
20 however, had retrieved a 22 caliber handgun from his wife when  
21 he went into the house to get dressed. W05 was concerned  
22 about his welfare because he did not know what was going on.  
23  
24 W05 and I then discussed the possible association of S01  
25 with several strange occurrences in the area, including a  
26 burglary at a nearby property.  
27  
28 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:  
29  
30 W05 interview was completed at approximately 1700 hours. At

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 14	OF 20
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 1720 hours, I contact Santa Clara County Communications Center and  
2 requested the 911 calls and the law enforcement radio traffic.  
3  
4 At approximately 1810 hours, Sergeant Brown and I interviewed V03  
5 Sablan. Also in the interview was , an attorney  
6 who was representing V03 Sablan. The  
7 interview was audio and video recorded. Following is a synopsis of  
8 the interview; for complete details, refer to the recording.  
9

10 STATEMENT OF VICTIM JOHN SABLAN:

11  
12 V03 Sablan has been employed at the Santa Clara County Sheriff's  
13 Office for four years. V03 Sablan is currently assigned to the  
14 Headquarters Patrol Division. He works Tuesday through Friday on the  
15 midnight shift. This week he worked overtime on Wednesday, Thursday  
16 and Friday from approximately 0830 to 1330 hours each day in the  
17 Court Division. After his overtime shift on Friday, he went home,  
18 ate, and went to sleep. He woke up at around 1930 hours, ate dinner,  
19 prepared himself for work, and left for work.  
20

21 After his shift started, he conducted a few car stops. He described  
22 the night as "a slower Friday night." He was working with his usual  
23 beat partners - V01 Parrish and V02 Haney.  
24

25 V01 Parrish was dispatched to a report of a suspicious vehicle in the  
26 area of Croy Road. V02 Haney attached herself to the call. V03  
27 Sablan was at the county gas pumps with V02 Haney, so he went with  
28 her. Once he and V02 Haney arrived on Croy Road, V03 Sablan attached  
29 himself to the call. V02 Haney and V03 Sablan met up with V01  
30 Parrish in the area of Croy Road and Esther Lake Road.

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 15	OF 20
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 Once V03 Sablan and V02 Haney met with V01 Parrish, they all began									
3 traveling up Esther Lake Road. V01 Parrish was in the lead, with V02									
4 Haney behind her and V03 Sablan last. As they were driving up Esther									
5 Lake Road, County Communications provided updated information that									
6 the suspect vehicle was leaving the reporting party's property. The									
7 vehicle was described as either a Nissan or Toyota truck, and there									
8 was an associated license plate given.									
9									
10 The three deputies had traveled up the road for about a mile when V03									
11 Sablan saw a dark colored truck stopped nose to nose with V01									
12 Parrish's patrol vehicle. The truck then quickly made a U-turn and									
13 V01 Parrish activated her emergency lights and siren. Based on the									
14 suspect's actions, V03 Sablan believed he was fleeing and they were									
15 going to be involved in a pursuit. V02 Haney and V03 Sablan had also									
16 activated their emergency lights and sirens.									
17									
18 S01 started driving back up Esther Lake Road with V01									
19 Parrish, V02 Haney and V03 Sablan following behind him. V01 Parrish									
20 informed County Communications that S01 had turned around									
21 and was trying to evade her. V03 Sablan had a hard time seeing the									
22 suspect or other patrol vehicles because of the amount of dust and									
23 debris that was in the air.									
24									
25 After about a mile, there was a sharp left turn in the roadway. After									
26 the turn, V03 Sablan stopped his vehicle because V02 Haney's vehicle									
27 was stopped. The roadway was still very dusty and V03 Sablan could									
28 not see either the suspect vehicle or V01 Parrish's vehicle. V01									
29 Parrish advised via the radio that she had just been rammed. V03									
30 Sablan was still sitting in his vehicle at this time because he									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 16	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica							
1 believed the suspect would continue driving up the roadway, since the								
2 roadway was too narrow for him to pass and go downward.								
3								
4 After hearing V01 Parrish's vehicle had been struck, V03 Sablan put								
5 his vehicle in park, opened the door and put one leg outside the car.								
6 He then noticed a single light coming toward him on his right.								
7 Initially he wondered if the suspect was approaching with a								
8 flashlight, but quickly realized the light was coming at him too fast								
9 and had to be a vehicle. V03 Sablan also saw the vehicle strike V02								
10 Haney's vehicle.								
11								
12 V03 Sablan knew how narrow the roadway was, and that the suspect had								
13 already rammed V01 Parrish's vehicle and struck V02 Haney's vehicle.								
14 V03 Sablan braced himself on his steering wheel for a probable								
15 vehicle impact, but his leg was still outside the vehicle. V03								
16 Sablan was afraid for his safety as the suspect's vehicle approached								
17 him.								
18								
19 As the suspect's vehicle approached V03 Sablan's vehicle (after								
20 striking V02 Haney's vehicle), V03 Sablan heard three gun shots. He								
21 did not see where the shots were fired from or who had fired them.								
22 He initially thought that because the truck was approaching his								
23 vehicle that the suspect could have been shooting toward the								
24 deputies. He therefore ducked his head to get out of the line of								
25 fire. S01 vehicle sideswiped V03 Sablan's vehicle and								
26 then continued down the roadway.								
27								
28 Once the suspect truck had passed him, V03 Sablan exited his vehicle								
29 but was still unable to see much because of the dust and debris. He								
30 was able to see V02 Haney outside of her vehicle, but before he spoke								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 17	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 with her, V01 Parrish passed him in her vehicle following after the  
2 suspect. He began looking for a place to turn his vehicle around so  
3 he could follow V01 Parrish. At around the same time, V02 Haney's  
4 vehicle rolled back and struck his vehicle. V01 Parrish then advised  
5 she had a person at gunpoint. Knowing V01 Parrish was near, V03  
6 Sablan went down to her location on foot.

7

8 When V03 Sablan arrived, he saw one male lying on the ground. There  
9 was a handgun about four to five feet away from the male. The male  
10 on the ground said the weapon was his and that he was a resident (he  
11 was later identified as V04 ). V03 Sablan handcuffed V04  
12 searched him, and placed him in the rear of V01 Parrish's  
13 vehicle. V03 Sablan also rendered V04 weapon safe and  
14 secured it in V01 Parrish's vehicle.

15

16 V03 Sablan asked him some questions about what happened. V03 Sablan  
17 then closed the door and stood by with him while V01 Parrish and V02  
18 Haney went and checked on the suspect vehicle, which had been located  
19 down a nearby embankment.

20

21 While standing by with V04 W05 arrived and V03 Sablan  
22 made contact with him. V03 Sablan got a brief statement from him.

23

24 V03 Sablan only heard one volley of gunfire and believed they were  
25 from V04 , as V04 had told him he had fired his weapon.  
26 V03 Sablan believed the shots fired by V04 were directed up  
27 the road toward the deputies.

28

29 Looking back on the situation, V03 Sablan felt if the suspect vehicle  
30 had hit him with enough force, his vehicle could have been pushed off

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 05/05/14 1338	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 05/05/14 1459	PAGE 18	OF 20
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	<p style="font-size: 18pt; text-align: center;">Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County</p> <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
---	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
1	E		5	Hand written papers			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

**55 West Younger (Sheriff's Office)**      **0**      **206178**     

DESCRIPTION **Five hand written notes regarding the events along with hand drawn maps of the area done by W05.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
2	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

**55 West Younger (Sheriff's Office)**      **0**      **206179**     

DESCRIPTION **CD of interview with V02, V03 and W05.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
McAllister, P.	1706	05/05/14 1338	II SS	Urena, Ricardo	1815	05/05/14 1459	20	20

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:									
2									
3 I am a detective currently assigned to the Sheriff's Office West									
4 Valley Detective Bureau. As a collateral duty, I am also assigned to									
5 the Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigation (CSI) Unit.									
6									
7 On 03/24/2014, I arrived at the Sheriff's Office CSI evidence garage									
8 to assist CSI Detective Clark and CSI Detective Leonard.									
9									
10 CSI Detective Clark asked me to process V02 Haney's Sheriff's Office									
11 patrol vehicle.									
12									
13 I transferred the digital images onto a CD. I also made 5 copies of									
14 the original CD. I retained one copy of disk for my CSI case file.									
15 I placed a disk into an envelope, sealed, and labeled it as evidence									
16 item #. I submitted evidence item into the evidence locker at the									
17 West Valley Substation.									
18									
19 PHOTO LOG:									
20									
21 V02 Haney's patrol vehicle # 604									
22									
23 1-10:									
24 This series of overall photographs are of the exterior of Sheriff's									
25 Office vehicle #604.									
26									
27 10-14:									
28 Photograph of the driver's side doors.									
29									
30 15-16:									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Welch, Travis		1891	04/29/14 953	2 FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	04/29/14 958	1	4

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 Photographs of the bullet hole in the upper corner or the driver's									
2 side rear door.									
3									
4 17:									
5 Photograph of the rear seat from the driver's side rear window.									
6									
7 18-22:									
8 Photographs of damage to the rear passenger side bumper of vehicle									
9 #604..									
10									
11 23-26:									
12 Series of overall photographs are of the interior passenger side's									
13 side.									
14									
15 30-32:									
16 Photographs of the interior rear driver's side door.									
17									
18 33-34:									
19 Photographs of the interior rear compartment from the driver's side.									
20									
21 35-37:									
22 Photographs of the interior driver's side of the vehicle.									
23									
24 38-40:									
25 Photographs of the VIN from vehicle # 604.									
26									
27 41-42:									
28 Photographs of the trunk.									
29									
30 43-52:									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Welch, Travis</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1891</b>	DATE <b>04/29/14 953</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>2 FSS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/29/14 958</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>4</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 Photographs of the rear driver's side door, bullet, and projectile									
2 rod..									
3									
4 53-57:									
5 Photographs of the driver's side rear seat with a projectile rod going									
6 through the seat and into the trunk.									
7									
8 58-62:									
9 Photographs of the trunk, rod coming through from the back seat and									
10 projectile on the floor.									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
13									
14 I removed the projectile from the driver's side rear door. I placed									
15 the projectile in a small box and labeled it evidence item # 26.									
16									
17 I removed the projectile from the rear trunk area. I placed the									
18 projectile in a small box and labeled it evidence item # 27.									
19									
20 CSI Detective Leonard sealed and booked both boxes as evidence.									
21									
22									
23 PLEO:									
24									
25 CSI Detective Welch #1891 -Supplemental report									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Welch, Travis</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1891</b>	DATE <b>04/29/14 953</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>2 FSS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/29/14 958</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>4</b>



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>F01</b>	<b>Welch</b> <b>Detective</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: <b>55 W. Younger Ave</b> RPh: <b>(408) 808-4400</b> BPh: Bus:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue          San Jose CA 95110          (408) 808-4500</p>
------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<h2 style="margin: 0;">LOCATION</h2> <h2 style="margin: 0;">BAR CODE</h2> <p style="margin: 0;">Bar code</p>
57	E	F01	1	compact disk			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	

DESCRIPTION **photos of Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Welch, Travis</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>04/29/14 953</b>	<b>2 FSS</b>	<b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>04/29/14 958</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 On March 22, 2014 at approximately 0539 hours, I was working patrol in

4 the City of Cupertino monitoring the radio. I heard two south county

5 patrol units arrive at Croy Road in the City of Gilroy for a

6 report of a suspicious vehicle. Moments later a deputy broadcasted

7 the suspect rammed her patrol vehicle and shots were fired.

8

9 County Communications immediately dispatched Code 33. I responded Code

10 3 with my emergency lights and sirens to Croy Road. I arrived

11 at approximately 0633 hours, and I was assigned on a perimeter

12 position approximately 600 yards on Esther Lake Drive. I stayed on

13 that perimeter till the suspect was apprehended.

14

15 At approximately 1145 hours, I was relieved of my perimeter. Please

16 refer to Deputy Peterson's original report for further information.

17

18 P.L.E.O's

19

20 Deputy House # 2099 - Supplemental Report

21 Deputy Furtado #1840 - Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>House, Jenny</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2099</b>	DATE <b>04/10/14 400</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>1 SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Roberts, David</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1705</b>	DATE <b>04/10/14 700</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>
---------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 03-23-14, I was assigned as a Detective to the Sexual Assault								
4 Felony Enforcement (S.A.F.E.) Task Force within the Santa Clara								
5 County Sheriff's Office. I am a certified Field Evidence Technician								
6 and was a member of the Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations (C.S.I.)								
7 team. I was on-call during that time for the CSI team.								
8								
9 On 03-23-14 at approximately 1105 hours, I received a call from								
10 Captain Rodriguez who told me there was an officer involved shooting								
11 that had occurred near Esther Lake and Croy Road in Morgan Hill. I								
12 responded to Sheriff's Office Headquarters to meet with Detective								
13 Sergeant Leon and Detective Clark, who were both members of the CSI								
14 team.								
15								
16 At approximately 1230 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's Office								
17 Headquarters and met with Detective Sergeant Leon and Detective								
18 Clark. I loaded up my CSI equipment into the CSI van and followed								
19 Detective Sergeant Leon to the incident scene.								
20								
21 At approximately 1320 hours, I left Sheriff's Office Headquarters in								
22 the CSI van.								
23								
24 At approximately 1430 hours, Detective Sergeant Leon and I arrived in								
25 the area of Esther Lake Road and Croy Road in Morgan Hill where we								
26 met with Deputy Davis, who was controlling traffic. I followed								
27 Detective Sergeant Leon up Esther Lake Road where we met with Deputy								
28 Oberlander. Deputy Oberlander told us to drive further up Esther Lake								
29 Road to establish a post for CSI.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 04/09/14 1734	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 04/10/14 1357	PAGE 1	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 I parked the CSI van at a flat area on the dirt road.								
2								
3 We met with Sergeant Shaheen and Detective Leonard, who briefed us on								
4 the incident and walked us around the crime scene.								
5								
6 SCENE DESCRIPTION:								
7								
8 Esther Lake Road is approximately two miles long and is primarily a								
9 dirt road that runs north and south. Esther Lake Road is								
10 perpendicular to Croy Road on one end, and deadends on the other end.								
11 It is mountainous and heavily wooded in areas.								
12								
13 While walking around the scene, I saw a red Ford F150								
14 parked on the edge of a hillside, facing north. There								
15 was major passenger side damage and white paint transfer on the								
16 passenger side of the vehicle.								
17								
18 I saw a dark colored Toyota Tacoma								
19 approximately fifty feet down the hillside in front of the red Ford								
20 F150. The Toyota truck was facing north and surrounded by trees and								
21 branches. I saw the rear bumper was damaged. I could not see the								
22 front of the vehicle because the vehicle was facing away from me and								
23 down towards the decline of the hillside.								
24								
25 Behind the red Ford F150, approximately 20 feet, I saw a patrol								
26 vehicle (#12701) parked and facing north in the dirt roadway. The								
27 patrol vehicle had front end damage. The metal push bar was pushed								
28 into the front bumper.								
29								
30 Approximately 50-70 feet south of patrol vehicle #12701 was another								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 04/09/14 1734	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 04/10/14 1357	PAGE 2	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica							
1 patrol vehicle #08702 facing south. The patrol vehicle had damage on								
2 the passenger side. It looked like dark, black rubber streaks along								
3 the entire length of the passenger side of the patrol vehicle.								
4								
5 We walked east of the vehicles uphill and saw another patrol vehicle								
6 (#06704) parked and faced east. There was glass shattered along the								
7 narrow, dirt road. I saw both driver side windows (front and rear)								
8 were shattered. It looked like a small object had hit the top of the								
9 B pillar between the front driver door and rear driver door. There								
10 was damage on the rear bumper of the patrol vehicle.								
11								
12 I saw several vehicle parts scattered on the dirt road, north of								
13 patrol vehicle #06704.								
14								
15 FURTHER INVESTIGATION:								
16								
17 After completing an initial walk around the crime scene, Detective								
18 Sergeant Leon and Sergeant Shaheen were tasked with conducting a 360								
19 degree Leica Geosystems laser scan of the scene. Detective Clark and								
20 I were tasked with processing the scene and collecting evidence.								
21 Detective Leonard was tasked with taking digital photos of the								
22 scene.								
23								
24 At approximately 1539 hours, Detective Clark and I took video footage								
25 of the entire crime scene, starting from the lower roadway of Esther								
26 Lake Road. This is the location where SERT (Sheriff's Emergency								
27 Response Team) members apprehended S01-								
28								
29 At approximately 1600 hours, Detective Clark and I met with Deputy								
30 Sims and Deputy Addington. They were positioned in the area where								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 04/09/14 1734	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 04/10/14 1357	PAGE 3	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 S01- was apprehended. They told Detective Clark and I that								
2 they had conducted a search of the detention area and only located a								
3 box of cigarettes. Deputy Addington collected the box of cigarettes								
4 for evidence. (Please see Deputy Addington's supplemental report for								
5 further details).								
6								
7 After we had completed taking a video of the scene, Detective Clark								
8 took digital photographs of the same location.								
9								
10 At approximately 1738 hours, Detective Clark and I walked up the hill								
11 to patrol vehicle #06704 and conducted measurements of the area.								
12								
13 I used the Global Positioning System (GPS) from my Apple mobile device								
14 to acquire the location of points during this investigation. The								
15 margin of error based on the GLONASS (Global Navigation Satellite								
16 System) technology on my mobile device is approximately 10-20 meters.								
17								
18								
19 I located a utility pole (#GT53893) west of patrol vehicle #6704. The								
20 GPS coordinates of the utility pole (referred to as Point A) was								
21 Latitude: 37.07847N degrees, Longitude: W121.745276.								
22								
23 I was not able to find another stationary object so I drove a metal								
24 stake down into the ground (referred to as Point B) and noted the GPS								
25 coordinates as Latitude: 37.07875N, Longitude: W121.745005.								
26								
27 Detective Clark and I obtained the following measurements using a								
28 Leica Geosystems Disto lasermeter to the driver side rear bumper of								
29 patrol vehicle #06704 to establish a reference point:								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 04/09/14 1734	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 04/10/14 1357	PAGE 4	OF 8

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 Point A: 208.23ft									
2 Point B: 58.09ft									
3									
4 From the reference point of the rear bumper of patrol vehicle #06704,									
5 Detective Clark and I measured the following distances:									
6									
7 Evidence item #1, side mirror: 137.69 feet									
8									
9 Evidence item #2, black plastic triangle piece: 135.40 feet									
10									
11 Evidence item #3, broken black plastic: 129.30 feet									
12									
13 Evidence item #4, black Toyota bumper step: 115.08 feet									
14									
15 Evidence item #5, driver side Toyota headlamp: 76.45 feet									
16									
17 Evidence item #6, spent shell casing: 52.72 feet									
18									
19 Evidence item #7, spent shell casing: 48.62 feet									
20									
21 Evidence item #8, side mirror: 19.72 feet									
22									
23 Detective Clark drove another spike point into the ground to establish									
24 a reference point (Referred to as Point C). I noted the GPS									
25 coordinates as Latitude: 37.07882N, Longitude: W121.74537.									
26									
27 The following items were located west of patrol vehicle #06704:									
28									
29 Evidence item #9, black Toyota bumper step, distance from Point C:									
30 103.7 feet, distance from point A: 56.92 feet									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Mah</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2055</b>	DATE <b>04/09/14 1734</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>DET FSS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Simonson, Aaron</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1657</b>	DATE <b>04/10/14 1357</b>	PAGE <b>5</b>	OF <b>8</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 Evidence item #10, bundle of fencing, distance from Point C: 62.19									
3 feet, distance from Point A: 108.77 feet.									
4									
5 Detective Clark and I drove another spike point into the ground to									
6 establish a reference point (Referred to as Point D). I noted the GPS									
7 coordinates as Latitude: 37.07879N, Longitude: 121.74564W.									
8									
9 We drove the last spike point into the ground to establish a reference									
10 point (Referred to as Point E). I noted the GPS coordinates as									
11 Latitude: 37.07882N, Longitude: 121.74569W.									
12									
13 The following items were located near the Red Ford F150:									
14									
15 Evidence item #11, spent casing, distance from Point D: 43.50 feet,									
16 distance from Point E: 64.38.									
17									
18 Evidence item #12, holster, distance from Point D: 53.85 feet,									
19 distance from Point E: 74.85 feet.									
20									
21 The following items were located on or inside patrol vehicle # 12701:									
22									
23									
24 Evidence item #13, Glock pistol, distance from Point D: 14.85 feet,									
25 distance from Point E: 30.53 feet.									
26									
27 Evidence item #14, lighter/knife/tissue, distance from Point D: 15.54									
28 feet, distance from Point E: 21.89 feet.									
29									
30 Evidence item #13, the Glock pistol, was inside patrol vehicle #12701									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Mah		2055	04/09/14 1734	DET FSS	Simonson, Aaron	1657	04/10/14 1357	6	8



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 on the front passenger seat.									
2									
3 I measured a distance of 52.55 feet from the edge of the dirt roadway									
4 of Esther Lake Road to the Toyota pickup truck's tailgate down the									
5 hillside. The pickup truck belonged to S01-									
6									
7 At approximately 2120 hours, Silva Tow arrived to try to retrieve the									
8 Toyota off the hillside and put it back onto the dirt roadway. The									
9 tow truck driver did not have the proper equipment available to pull									
10 the Toyota so he called Community Towing to assist.									
11									
12 The red Ford F150 was stuck on the edge of the roadway so the tow									
13 truck driver from Silva Tow was able to pull the truck out and set it									
14 back on the dirt roadway so that it was drivable. Detective Leonard									
15 moved the red Ford F150 out of the way and parked it alongside the									
16 roadway.									
17									
18 At approximately 2150 hours, Deputy Robinson and Deputy Brittendahl									
19 arrived to collect patrol vehicle #12701 and vehicle #08702. Deputy									
20 Robinson drove patrol vehicle #08702 and Deputy Brittendahl drove									
21 patrol vehicle #12701 back to the Sheriff's South County Substation.									
22									
23									
24 At approximately 2215 hours, V04- arrived to pick up the red									
25 Ford F150. Detective Sergeant Brown authorized a field release of the									
26 red Ford F150 to V04-									
27									
28 At approximately 2255 hours, Community Towing arrived to pull the									
29 Toyota pickup off the hillside.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Mah</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2055</b>	DATE <b>04/09/14 1734</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>DET FSS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Simonson, Aaron</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1657</b>	DATE <b>04/10/14 1357</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>8</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 On 03-23-14 at approximately 0045 hours, Community Towing pulled the  
2 Toyota pickup off the hillside and placed it back onto the roadway.  
3 Silva Tow hooked up the Toyota pickup onto the flatbed of his tow  
4 truck and towed the vehicle back to the Sheriff's Evidence Garage.  
5  
6 At approximately 0120 hours, we all left the scene.  
7  
8 At approximately 0230 hours, we arrived at Sheriff's Office  
9 Headquarters.  
10  
11 I unloaded the CSI van and went off duty.  
12  
13 On 04-01-14 at approximately 1445 hours, I went to the Evidence Garage  
14 and assisted Detective Clark with packaging evidence recovered from  
15 the scene.  
16  
17 At approximately 1645 hours, I left the Evidence Garage.  
18  
19 P.L.E.O.  
20  
21 Detective Mah #2055 Assist, Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Mah</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2055</b>	DATE <b>04/09/14 1734</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>DET FSS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Simonson, Aaron</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1657</b>	DATE <b>04/10/14 1357</b>	PAGE <b>8</b>	OF <b>8</b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 5. CD¿S of digital photographs of S1 Toyota taken during									
4 the execution of the search warrant (DISK 1).									
5 6. CD¿s of digital photographs of S1 Toyota truck tire									
6 (DISK 2).									
7									
8 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION 3/27/14:									
9									
10 On 3/27/14 at 1015 hours, CSI Detective Clark and I went to the CSI									
11 Processing Facility to begin photographing and documenting S1									
12 Toyota Tacoma. I began by conducting a cursory search of									
13 the exterior body of the Toyota Tacoma. I was looking for any									
14 penetrating holes consistent from a projectile. I found none. I									
15 noted the California license plate was and the last four									
16 numbers of the VIN number was .									
17									
18 The Toyota Tacoma has major front-end damage, driver¿s side damage,									
19 missing a right side mirror, damage to the right rear quarter panel,									
20 and had moderate to major damage on the rear bumper and tailgate.									
21 I took several exterior overall digital photographs of the Toyota									
22 Tacoma. I saw several areas on S1 truck that had red and									
23 white paint transfer marks. Several photographs were taken using a									
24 tape measure. Refer to the photo log below.									
25									
26 At 1113 hours, I was advised by CSI Sergeant Leon that the search									
27 warrant for S1 Toyota truck was signed. CSI Sgt. Leon									
28 and Sergeant Brown brought us two copies of the search warrant. CSI									
29 Detective Clark and I read the search warrant prior to searching the									
30 truck.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 04/07/14 1500	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 04/07/14 1555	PAGE 1	OF 8

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 CSI Detective Clark placed 5 large white sheets of paper onto the									
3 ground. We divided the truck into 5 areas. Each white sheet of									
4 paper was marked with the location of the truck the items were found.									
5 Refer the CD containing photographs.									
6									
7 CSI Detective Clark collected all the evidence from the truck. As he									
8 systematically searched the truck and removed items, I took digital									
9 photographs as items were removed.									
10									
11 CSI Detective Clark and I designated items of evidence that were									
12 removed from the truck. CSI Detective Clark took controlled									
13 photographs of the evidence items and collected the evidence items.									
14 Refer to his supplemental report for further information.									
15									
16 At 1600 hours, we concluded our duties for the day. I later spoke to									
17 Sergeant Brown and he requested that I take photographs of the tire									
18 tread for possible comparison to photographs that patrol deputies									
19 took at a burglary call for service that might match S1									
20 truck tires.									
21									
22 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 4/2/14:									
23									
24 On 4/2/14 at 1130 hours, I entered the CSI Processing Facility. I									
25 noted all of the tires on S1 Toyota Tacoma were BF									
26 Goodrich All-Terrain T/A tires size 31x10.5 R15LT. I took several									
27 overall digital photographs of all the tires.									
28									
29 I removed the left rear tires and took several digital photographs of									
30 the truck tire and tread. I re-attached the tire and exited the CSI									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1500</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1555</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>8</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 Processing Facility.								
2								
3 At 1250 hours, I took the documents found S1 truck and								
4 took them to Sheriff's Headquarters where I photocopied all the								
5 documents. After I was completed, I returned the original documents								
6 for the CSI Processing Facility and sealed evidence items 30, 33-34,								
7 43, 48-50, 52, and 53.								
8								
9 At approximately 1400 hours, I completed my duties for the day and								
10 left the CSI Processing Facility.								
11								
12 EVIDENCE:								
13								
14 CSI Detective Clark and I used the same camera to take the photographs								
15 of the truck and controlled evidence photographs of the evidence								
16 items.								
17								
18 On 4/3/14, CSI Detective Clark told me that he separated the								
19 photographs of the truck and placed them on a folder that I could								
20 access for further processing. I copied those digital photographs								
21 and burned them onto a CD (Disk 1). I deleted the folder from the								
22 network. I made 5 copies of disk 1. I retained one CD for my CSI								
23 case file and gave the other CD's to Sergeant Brown.								
24								
25 I transferred the digital images from disk 2 onto a CD. I also made 5								
26 copies of the original CD. I retained one copy of disk 2 for my CSI								
27 case file. I placed disk 1 and disk 2 into an envelope, sealed, and								
28 labeled it as evidence item #57. I submitted evidence item 57 into								
29 the evidence locker at the South County Substation.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 04/07/14 1500	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 04/07/14 1555	PAGE 3	OF 8

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 PHOTO LOG:

2

3 DISK 1: S1 Toyota Tacoma truck

4

5 1:

6 Case information sheet

7

8 2-5:

9 This series of overall photographs are of the exterior of the Toyota

10 Tacoma.

11

12 6-9:

13 Photograph of the VIN plate that is visible through the windshield.

14

15 10-21:

16 This series of overall photographs are of the exterior Toyota

17 Tacoma.

18

19 22-25:

20 This series of overall photographs are of the driver's compartment.

21

22 26-29:

23 This series of overall photographs are of the passenger's

24 compartment.

25

26 30-31:

27 This series of overall photographs are of the driver's side rear

28 passenger compartment.

29

30 32-36:

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 This series of photographs are of the VIM stamp on the driver's door									
2 frame.									
3									
4 37:									
5 This is a photograph of the top of the Toyota Tacoma.									
6									
7 38-39: This is an overall photograph of the truck bed.									
8									
9 40-43:									
10 This series of photographs are of the driver's area and center console									
11 area.									
12									
13 44-48:									
14 This series of overall photographs are of the passenger front and rear									
15 compartments.									
16									
17 49-52:									
18 This is a series of overall photographs of the driver's area and									
19 driver's side rear passenger areas using a variety of lighting									
20 techniques.									
21									
22 53:									
23 This is an overall photograph of the center console opened.									
24									
25 54-57:									
26 This series of overall photographs are of the driver's door side									
27 pocket area.									
28									
29 58-78:									
30 This series of photographs are of the driver front and rear									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1500</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1555</b>	PAGE <b>5</b>	OF <b>8</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>		
1 compartment area as items were removed from the truck.					
2					
3 79-110:					
4 This series of photographs are of the passenger front and rear					
5 compartment area as items were removed from the truck.					
6					
7 111-134:					
8 This series of photograph are of the center console area and glove box					
9 as items were removed.					
10					
11 135-149:					
12 This series of photographs are of the truck bed as items were					
13 removed.					
14					
15 150-168:					
16 This series of overall photographs are of the items that were removed					
17 from the truck and were organized by the area it was removed from on					
18 a white sheet of paper.					
19					
20 169-174:					
21 This series of photographs are of the engine compartment.					
22					
23 175-182:					
24 This series of photographs are under exposed.					
25					
26 183-200:					
27 This series of photographs are of the damage and paint transfer marks					
28 on the Toyota Tacoma. A steel measuring tape was used to measure the					
29 height of the damage.					
30					
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1500</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	PAGE OF <b>1815 04/07/14 1555 6 8</b>



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <b>245(c) PC [F]</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 DISK 2: Truck tires for tire print comparison.									
2									
3 DSC3150:									
4 Case information sheet.									
5									
6 DSC3151-DSC3158:									
7 This series of photographs are overalls of the truck tires.									
8									
9 DSC3159:									
10 This photograph depicts which truck tire was removed for comparison									
11 photographs.									
12									
13 DSC3160:									
14 This is an overall photograph of the left rear tire when it was									
15 removed.									
16									
17 DSC3161-DSC3181:									
18 This series of photographs depict the tire and tread by using a									
19 variety of measuring devices and lighting techniques.									
20									
21 DSC3182-DSC3183:									
22 This series of overall photographs depicts the tire re-attached.									
23									
24 PLEO:									
25									
26 CSI Detective Leonard 1875-Supplemental report									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1500</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1555</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>8</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	<b>Office of the Sheriff</b> <b>Santa Clara County</b>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>
-------	------	--------	-----	---------------	--------------	-------	-----------------

SERIAL NUMBER	LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	<b>BAR CODE</b>
---------------	--------------------	-------	----------	------------------	-----------------

DESCRIPTION **Disk 1 are digital photographs of S1's truck taken during the execution of the search warrant.**  
**Disk 2 are digital photographs of S1's truck tire.**

	<b>Bar code</b>
--	-----------------

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
----------------	-----------	------	----------------	--------------------	-----------	------	------	----

Leonard, Roy D.      1875      04/07/14 1500      Det      SSM      Urena, Ricardo      1815      04/07/14 1555      8      8

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ATTACHMENTS:								
2								
3 DVD discs containing Video/Photographs								
4 Property Receipt form listing items seized from Toyota								
5								
6								
7 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:								
8								
9 INVESTIGATION:								
10								
11 I am a detective assigned to the Investigative Services Division with								
12 the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office. I am responsible for								
13 investigating crimes that have occurred in the contract cities of								
14 Cupertino, Saratoga, Los Altos Hills, as well as the unincorporated								
15 area of Santa Clara County.								
16								
17 As a collateral duty, I am also assigned to the Sheriff's Office Crime								
18 Scene Investigation (CSI) Unit.								
19								
20 On 3-22-2014 at approximately 1105 hours, I received a telephone call								
21 from Captain D. Rodriguez (# 1659). Captain Rodriguez advised me a								
22 deputy involved shooting occurred in the area Esther Lake Road at								
23 Croy Road in unincorporated Morgan Hill. A suspect was apprehended.								
24 Captain Rodriguez requested I report to the Headquarters Facility								
25 prior to going to the scene.								
26								
27 At approximately 1145 hours, I arrived at the Headquarters Facility.								
28 I met with CSI Detective Sergeant Leon (# 1685) and CSI Detective Mah								
29 (# 2055).								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 1	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 Sergeant Leon briefed Detective Mah and I about the incident. We								
2 learned the reporting party observed the suspect (S01								
3 ) drive onto his property. The reporting party believed S01								
4 was going to commit theft or burglary. The reporting party								
5 called County Communications to report the suspicious vehicle. After								
6 deputies arrived on scene, the suspect rammed at least one of								
7 deputy's' patrol vehicles.								
8								
9 Deputy Haney discharged her service weapon three times. S01								
10 vehicle travelled down an embankment. The reporting party's neighbor								
11 was on scene and discharged his weapon an unknown number of times.								
12 S01 foot bailed from his vehicle into the heavily wooded								
13 country side.								
14								
15 The Sheriff's Office deployed the Sheriff's Emergency Response Team								
16 (S.E.R.T.) in an effort to track and apprehend S01 S01								
17 was locating hiding in the brush in the same general area.								
18 He was arrested without further incident and transported to the								
19 Headquarters Facility for processing.								
20								
21 Throughout this investigation, I donned new latex gloves to avoid								
22 cross contamination of evidence. All equipment was sterilized prior								
23 to deployment.								
24								
25								
26 Sergeant Leon directed me to process S01 . He was currently								
27 handcuffed to a chair at the Operations Desk.								
28								
29 At approximately 1310 hours, Detective Mah and I contacted S01								
30 at the Operations Desk. Deputies Thrall (1873) and Camua (1912) were								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 2	OF 35

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 also present. S01 was asleep and I had to shout his name</p> <p>2 several times before he woke up. He appeared dirty and unkempt. He</p> <p>3 was wearing a black aviator jacket, a black t-shirt, blue jeans,</p> <p>4 black socks, and only one shoe (on his right foot). S01 was</p> <p>5 cooperative.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 Prior to processing S01 hands with a Gunshot Residue kit</p> <p>8 (GSR), I washed my hands with warm soapy water. After thoroughly</p> <p>9 washing my hands, I donned new protective latex gloves. I used a</p> <p>10 new, unopened GSR kit. I observed the kit was sealed and had not</p> <p>11 been tampered with. I completed the associated GSR form which</p> <p>12 requests you ask the subject their occupation. He said he was</p> <p>13 unemployed.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 At approximately 1320 hours, I collected samples from S01</p> <p>16 hands. I placed the samples into the GSR kit container. I sealed</p> <p>17 and initialed the container. The GSR kit was determined to be</p> <p>18 evidence item # 19.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 At approximately 1322 hours, I collected a buccal swab from S01</p> <p>21 left and right cheek. I placed the swabs into separate</p> <p>22 dime envelopes. I secured the two dime envelopes into a larger</p> <p>23 manilla envelope. The buccal swabs were determined to be evidence</p> <p>24 item # 20.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 I took digital photographs of S01 while he was still in his</p> <p>27 clothes. I moved S01 into the report writing room near the</p> <p>28 Operations Desk. Deputy Camua (a female) left the room. I directed</p> <p>29 S01 to remove his clothes. I took digital pictures of any</p> <p>30 physical visible injuries I observed. After S01 removed his</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>35</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 clothes, I provided him with a Tyvek suit.								
2								
3 The following articles of clothing were collected from S01								
4 person:								
5								
6 1327 hours: Evidence item # 25. Black aviator style men's jacket.								
7 The brand was, "South Pole." The size and model were not known.								
8								
9 1328 hours: Evidence item # 23. Black T-Shirt. The brand was,								
10 "Element." On the upper front left breast portion of the shirt,								
11 white lettering said, "Element." Beneath the "Element" logo, in								
12 white lettering it said, "Wind Water Fire Earth." The size was not								
13 known.								
14								
15 1330 hours: Evidence item # 21. Black single shoe (right foot). The								
16 brand was, "Sketcher." The model was, "51165." The size was 9.5.								
17								
18								
19 1332 hours: Evidence item # 24. Blue jeans (1). The brand was,								
20 "Gap." The model was, "1969." The size was 33/30. The jeans were								
21 blue in color and the knee area was substantially more faded than the								
22 rest of the jeans.								
23								
24 1334 hours: Evidence item # 22. Socks (2). The brand was, "Hanes."								
25 The size and model were not known. The socks were black in color and								
26 made of a cotton type material.								
27								
28 Each of the above articles of clothing was placed in separate evidence								
29 bags and secured in the locked CSI processing office.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 4	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 Below is a photo log documenting the pictures I took of S01									
2 and the physical visible injuries I observed:									
3									
4 PHOTOGRAPH LOG/OBSERVED INJURIES (AT HEADQUARTERS FACILITY):									
5									
6 001-002: S01 sitting handcuffed on an Operations Desk prisoner									
7 chair. He was still in his own clothing.									
8 003-011: S01 in his own clothing standing uncuffed in the									
9 report writing room.									
10 012-015: S01 with his jacket removed, standing in the report									
11 writing room.									
12 016-023: S01 with his t-shirt removed, standing in the report									
13 writing room. He had a tattoo of a tiger on his upper right chest.									
14 He had a tattoo of an unknown design on the inside of his left									
15 forearm.									
16 024: Photograph of S01 blue jeans.									
17 025-027: Photographs of S01 chest without a shirt.									
18 I observed S01									
19 had a visible physical injury. There were three red colored									
20 horizontal abrasions, each approximately one centimeter in length and									
21 0.5 centimeters wide. I did not observe any blood.									
22 028: This picture is of S01 hands.									
23 029-30: These photographs document a visible injury I observed on the									
24 lower left side of S01 back. The red colored abrasion was									
25 vertical, approximately 1 centimeter tall, and approximately 0.25									
26 centimeters wide. The abrasion contained dried blood.									
27 31-33: These photographs document a visible injury I observed on S01									
28 right hip. The injury was an abrasion in a diagonal									
29 pattern. The abrasion was approximately 4 centimeters long and 1									
30 centimeter wide. I did not observe any dried blood.									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 5	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1	34-39: These photographs document S01 without his shirt or								
2	pants in an effort to document his physical injuries.								
3	40-47: These photographs document numerous physical injuries up and								
4	down both knees and shins. The injuries are small abrasions with the								
5	presence of dried blood.								
6	48-51: These photographs are of S01 wearing a white Tyvek								
7	suit we provided him.								
8	52-54: These photographs are of S01 face. He had slight								
9	redness to his forehead above his right eye.								
10	55-58: These photographs were taken in an interview room on the third								
11	floor. S01 complained of a small glass splinter embedded								
12	under the fingernail of his left middle finger. These photographs								
13	are of S01 left middle finger. S01 removed the								
14	splinter.								
15									
16	The above injuries appeared minor and did not require immediate								
17	medical aid.								
18									
19	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
20									
21	At approximately 1340 hours, Deputy Camua and I transported S01								
22	to the interview rooms on the third floor.								
23									
24	Deputy Camua stood by with S01 until Detective Sergeant Brown								
25	(# 1688) took custody of S01								
26									
27	At approximately 1415 hours, I left the Headquarters Facility. I								
28	drove (vehicle # 08473) to the command post on Esther Lake Road at								
29	Croy Road. I arrived at approximately 1500 hours.								
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 6	OF 35



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 <b>Sergeant Leon, Sergeant Shaheen (1811), Detective Leonard (# 1875),</b>									
2 <b>and Detective Mah were also at the scene.</b>									
3									
4 <b>When I arrived, I observed the command post was located on Esther Lake</b>									
5 <b>Road several miles south of Croy Road. Esther Lake Road is a rural,</b>									
6 <b>rugged, and windy road which runs primarily north and south. The</b>									
7 <b>road traverses through dense chaparral terrain and has sections of</b>									
8 <b>steep grades.</b>									
9									
10 <b>At approximately 1539 hours, I was tasked with taking photographs and</b>									
11 <b>video of a section of Esther Lake Road. Specifically, I took video</b>									
12 <b>and photographs starting from approximately 1/4 mile north of the</b>									
13 <b>command post and continuing south to the command post. This starting</b>									
14 <b>point was chosen because S01 was apprehended in the brush on</b>									
15 <b>the eastern side of Esther Lake Road in this general location. The</b>									
16 <b>following is a photograph/video log:</b>									
17									
18 <b>PHOTOGRAPH/VIDEO LOG (AT SCENE):</b>									
19									
20 <b>001: (Video) I activated the video recording function on my camera and</b>									
21 <b>walked slowly south toward the command post. I scanned the area as I</b>									
22 <b>walked, capturing the dense chaparral and terrain of Esther Lake</b>									
23 <b>Road. I stopped recording an estimated 75 feet north of the command</b>									
24 <b>post. The video length was 6 minutes and 30 seconds.</b>									
25									
26 <b>002: -005: These photographs show Esther Lake Road in a southbound</b>									
27 <b>direction.</b>									
28									
29 <b>006-007: These photographs depict the dense brush on the eastern side</b>									
30 <b>of Esther Lake Road and an orange marker tied onto a tree limb. The</b>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>35</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1	marker indicated S01 was apprehended east of this general								
2	location.								
3									
4	008-010: These photographs show Esther Lake Road in a southbound								
5	direction as I continued to walk south toward the command post.								
6									
7	011: This photograph shows Esther Lake Road in a north bound								
8	direction, although still approximately 1/8 of a mile north of the								
9	command post. The patrol vehicle (# 818) parked on the northbound								
10	shoulder of Esther Lake Road, facing a northerly direction, was								
11	occupied by Deputy Oberlander (1649). Deputy Oberlander provided								
12	crime scene perimeter security on the northern side of the crime								
13	scene.								
14									
15	012-014: These pictures are of the dense brush on the eastern side of								
16	Esther Lake Road, north of the command post.								
17									
18	015: This photograph depicts Esther Lake Road looking north to south,								
19	less than 1/8 of a mile north of the command post.								
20									
21	016: This photograph depicts Esther Lake Road looking south to north,								
22	less than 1/8 of a mile north of the command post.								
23									
24	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
25									
26	After I took photographs, I walked southbound on Esther Lake Road and								
27	observed the crime scene south of the command post. I observed the								
28	following (note: various measurements will be described later in my								
29	report and / or documented by other CSI detectives):								
30									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Clark, Casey J.		1966	04/02/14 856	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	04/14/14 1657	8	35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 **CRIME SCENE OBSERVATION:**

2

3 South of the command post on Esther Lake Road, I observed a dark green  
 4 colored Toyota Tacoma pickup truck positioned on  
 5 its wheels resting in a ravine west of Esther Lake Road. The vehicle  
 6 was facing a southwestern direction. I visually estimated the  
 7 vehicle was between 50 and 75 feet away from Esther Lake Road. The  
 8 hillside was steep and densely covered with trees and bushes. I was  
 9 unable to see the extent of body damage the Toyota sustained due to  
 10 its location.

11

12 On Esther Lake Road slightly south of the Toyota, I observed a red  
 13 Ford F150 pickup truck . The Ford was positioned  
 14 stationary on its wheels facing a northwestern direction. The Ford  
 15 was high centered on a dirt berm on the roadway edge of southbound  
 16 Esther Lake Road and a steep hill leading to the ravine where the  
 17 Toyota was positioned. I observed the Ford had moderate body damage  
 18 on the left front quarter panel and right front quarter panel. The  
 19 right side mirror was also missing.

20

21 On the ground near the driver side of the Ford F150, I observed a  
 22 black handgun holster with a handgun magazine in an attached pouch  
 23 (evidence item # 12). In the same general vicinity as the handgun  
 24 holster, I observed a yellow metal colored spent shell casing  
 25 (evidence item # 11).

26

27 On Esther Lake Road south of the Ford truck, I observed a Sheriff's  
 28 Office marked patrol vehicle (# 201). The patrol vehicle was  
 29 positioned stationary on its wheels facing a northerly direction.  
 30 The vehicle sustained substantial body damage to the front push

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 bumper. I observed a Glock handgun, magazine, and a single unspent									
2 ammunition cartridge (evidence item # 13) resting on the front									
3 passenger side seat. The handgun was locked in an open position,									
4 exposing the empty chamber. The magazine was removed from the									
5 handgun.									
6									
7 I observed there were several items resting on top of the closed trunk									
8 of patrol vehicle # 201. The items included: (2) crumpled tissues,									
9 black flashlight, black beanie, folding pocket knife (in a closed									
10 position), and a red disposable cigarette lighter (evidence item #									
11 14)									
12									
13 Southwest of patrol vehicle # 201, I observed another Sheriff's Office									
14 marked patrol vehicle (# 802). The vehicle was positioned on its									
15 wheels on Esther Lake Road. The vehicle was facing a southwestern									
16 direction. The vehicle had moderate body damage along the passenger									
17 side front and rear doors.									
18									
19 A driveway easement access way intersected Esther Lake Road south east									
20 of vehicle # 802. I walked toward this access way and observed									
21 there was a large roll of metal cyclone fencing (evidence item # 10).									
22 The fencing was a dull gray color. The fencing was positioned off									
23 the roadway, to the east of northbound Esther Lake Road.									
24									
25 I continued to walk up the easement, away from the cyclone fencing. I									
26 observed a Sheriff's Office marked patrol vehicle (# 604). This									
27 vehicle was not within view of the other vehicles due to a curve in									
28 the road. The vehicle was positioned stationary resting on its									
29 wheels. The vehicle was facing a south eastern direction on the									
30 access road. The left front driver side and left rear driver side									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 10	OF 35

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 windows where shatter. Glass shards were present inside of the									
2 vehicle and on the ground beneath the vehicle.									
3									
4 I observed on a berm marking the edge of the south bound access way,									
5 there were two white metal colored spent shell casings (evidence									
6 items # 6 and 7). The casings were east of patrol vehicle # 604.									
7									
8 Along the roadway in the same general area as vehicle # 604, I									
9 observed various vehicle debris scattered about (evidence items # 1,									
10 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, and 9).									
11									
12 I observed Deputy Vandegraaf (# 1787) was positioned near vehicle #									
13 604, providing crime scene perimeter security at the southern point									
14 of the scene.									
15									
16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
17									
18 Detective Leonard took digital photographs and video of the southern									
19 portion of the crime scene (from the command post to the area just									
20 south of vehicle # 604).									
21									
22 Detective Mah and I obtained general measurements for the individual									
23 items of evidence. Below is a list of measurements and associated									
24 reference points. Note: all measurements are approximate. An									
25 electronic laser device was used to obtain measurements:									
26									
27 REFERENCE POINTS:									
28									
29 ¿Reference point A-Utility Pole with identification tag # GT 53893.									
30 This wooden pole was located just east of northbound Esther Lake									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>11</b>	OF <b>35</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 Road, northeast of patrol vehicle # 604.								
2 oLatitude: 37.07847								
3 oLongitude: 121.745276								
4 ¿Reference point B-Spike point. Due to the lack of other convenient								
5 reference points, I placed a metal spike into the ground as reference								
6 point B. The spike was positioned just west of southbound Esther								
7 Lake Road, northwest of patrol vehicle # 604.								
8 oLatitude: 37.07875								
9 oLongitude: 121.745005								
10 ¿Reference point C-Spike point. Due to the lack of other convenient								
11 reference points, I placed a metal spike into the ground as reference								
12 point C. The spike was positioned just west of southbound Esther								
13 Lake Road, northwest of patrol vehicle # 604.								
14 oLatitude: 37.07882								
15 oLongitude: 121.74537								
16 ¿Reference point D-Spike point. Due to the lack of other convenient								
17 reference points, I placed a metal spike into the ground as reference								
18 point D. The spike was positioned just east of northbound Esther								
19 Lake Road, north of patrol vehicle # 604.								
20 oLatitude: 37.07879								
21 oLongitude: 121.74569								
22 ¿Reference point E-Spike point. Due to the lack of other convenient								
23 reference points, I placed a metal spike into the ground as reference								
24 point E. The spike was positioned just west of southbound Esther								
25 Lake Road, northwest of patrol vehicle # 604.								
26 oLatitude: 37.07882								
27 oLongitude: 121.74569								
28 ¿Reference point F-Left rear bumper outermost point of vehicle # 604.								
29 This point was approximately 200 feet east of Reference Point A and								
30 58.09 feet east of Reference Point B.								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 12	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica			
1							
2							
3	<b>MEASUREMENTS OF EVIDENCE ITEMS:</b>						
4							
5	Due to the rugged terrain features, the general location of evidence						
6	items 1 through 8 were measured approximately from the left rear						
7	bumper of patrol vehicle # 604 (Reference point F).						
8							
9	Evidence item #1: Vehicle passenger side view mirror. The mirror was						
10	housed in a black plastic material. The brand of the mirror was not						
11	known. The mirror was located on the ground in the access way						
12	approximately 137 feet east of Reference Point F. I collected the						
13	mirror at 1930 hours.						
14							
15	Evidence item #2: Vehicle debris. The debris contained two pieces of						
16	vehicle parts made of black plastic. We were unable to determine						
17	what type of vehicle debris this was. This debris was located on the						
18	ground in the access way approximately 135.4 feet east of Reference						
19	Point F. I collected this evidence at 1931 hours.						
20							
21	Evidence item #3: Vehicle debris. The debris was a black plastic and						
22	metal piece from a vehicle part. We were unable to determine what						
23	type of vehicle debris this was. This debris was located on the						
24	ground in the access way approximately 129.3 feet east of Reference						
25	Point F. I collected this evidence at 1932 hours.						
26							
27	Evidence item #4: Vehicle component. The component contained a black						
28	plastic rear bumper step guard. The bumper guard appeared to be from						
29	S01 Toyota. This debris was located on the ground in the						
30	access way approximately 115.08 feet east of Reference Point F. I						
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE OF 13 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 collected this evidence at 1933 hours.								
2								
3 Evidence item #5: Vehicle headlamp. The headlamp contained the								
4 housing and a clear plastic lens. The headlamp was marked, "Toyota."								
5 This debris was located on the ground in the access way								
6 approximately 76.45 feet east of Reference Point F. I collected this								
7 evidence at 1935 hours.								
8								
9 Evidence item #6: Spent cartridge casing (.40 Caliber S & W								
10 manufactured by Winchester). The cartridge was made of white metal.								
11 The casing was located on the access way berm approximately 52.72								
12 feet east of Reference Point F. I collected this evidence at 1937								
13 hours.								
14								
15 Evidence item #7: Spent cartridge casing (.40 Caliber S & W								
16 manufactured by Winchester). The cartridge was made of white metal.								
17 The casing was located on the access way berm approximately 48.62								
18 feet east of Reference Point F. I collected this evidence at 1938								
19 hours.								
20								
21 Evidence item #8: Vehicle component-passenger side rearview mirror.								
22 The manufacturer was not known. The back of the mirror was covered								
23 with camouflage tape. The mirror was located on the access way								
24 approximately 19.72 feet east of Reference Point F. I collected this								
25 evidence at 1940 hours.								
26								
27 Evidence item #9: Vehicle component-rear bumper step guard (similar								
28 to item # 4). The debris contained two pieces of vehicle parts made								
29 of black plastic. The bumper was located on the ground in the access								
30 way approximately 103.7 feet west of Reference Point A and 56.2 feet								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 14	OF 35



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 west of Reference Point C. I collected this evidence at 1942								
2 hours.								
3								
4 Evidence item # 10: Chain link fence. The fencing was made of a gray								
5 metal material and wrapped loosely. The fencing appeared used and								
6 weathered. The fencing was located on the ground of the access way								
7 approximately 108.77 feet west of Reference Point A and 62.19 feet								
8 west of Reference Point C. I collected the fencing at 0200 hours.								
9								
10 Evidence item # 11: Spent cartridge casing (.40 Caliber S & W								
11 manufactured by Federal). The casing was made of a yellow metal								
12 material. The casing was located on the shoulder of Esther Lake Road								
13 43.50 feet west Reference Point D and 64.38 west of Reference Point								
14 E. I collected the casing at approximately 2040 hours.								
15								
16 Evidence item # 12: Holster. The holster was made by "Mikes." The								
17 model was, "Sidekick." The holster was made of a black nylon								
18 material. The holster contained a pouch with a loaded "Glock" .40								
19 caliber brand pistol magazine. The magazine was a "high capacity"								
20 magazine as it was capable of holding 13 rounds. The magazine was								
21 loaded with only 10 rounds. The ammunition was later removed from								
22 the magazine and I observed the magazine contained the ammunition in								
23 the following order:								
24 1)Federal cartridge-full metal jacket design								
25 2)Winchester cartridge-lead bullet								
26 3)Federal cartridge-full metal jacket design								
27 4)Federal cartridge-lead bullet								
28 5)Federal cartridge-full metal jacket design								
29 6)Speer cartridge-lead bullet								
30 7)Winchester cartridge-lead bullet								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 15	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 8) Speer cartridge-lead bullet								
2 9) Winchester cartridge-lead bullet								
3 10) R-P bullet-lead bullet								
4								
5 These items were located on the berm of Esther Lake road 53.85 feet								
6 west of Reference Point D and 74.25 feet west of Reference Point E.								
7 I collected the holster and loaded magazine at approximately 2041								
8 hours.								
9								
10 Evidence item # 13: Glock 23 handgun , Glock .40								
11 caliber magazine (12 round capacity), and one loose .40 caliber								
12 cartridge. I observed these items were in the right front passenger								
13 seat of patrol vehicle # 201. The pistol was unloaded and the slide								
14 was locked to the rear. The loose cartridge was made by Federal and								
15 contained a full metal jacket bullet. The magazine contained three								
16 rounds (Federal brand with full metal jacket bullets). These items								
17 were located 14.85 feet west of Reference Point D and 30.53 feet west								
18 of reference point E. I collected the items at 2034 hours.								
19								
20 Evidence item # 14: Miscellaneous items including: (2) white crumpled								
21 tissue papers, red "Bic" disposable cigarette lighter, black beanie								
22 watch cap with a red cross and scull on the front, Winchester folding								
23 pocket knife (the blade was in a closed position), and a small black								
24 flashlight with a rear push button switch. I located the items								
25 resting on top of the trunk of patrol vehicle #201. The items were								
26 located 15.54 feet west of Reference Point D and 21.84 feet west of								
27 Reference Point E. I collected the items at 2038 hours.								
28								
29								
30 All evidence items were secured in the CSI van, except for evidence								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 16	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 item # 10 (chain link fence). The fence was later placed in the back									
2 of S01 truck for transportation purposes to the evidence									
3 processing garage.									
4									
5 Deputy Oberlander completed the CHP 180 form to tow S01									
6 Toyota truck per CVC 22655.5 (evidence hold). At approximately 2120									
7 hours, Silva Tow arrived on behalf of San Jose Tow. Due to the									
8 location of the Toyota down the hillside, another tow company arrived									
9 to assist (Community Towing).									
10									
11 At approximately 2135 hours, Deputy Brittendahl (# 2135) and Deputy									
12 Robinson (# 2136) arrived on scene and picked up patrol vehicles #									
13 802 and #201. These vehicles were subsequently driven to the South									
14 County Substation.									
15									
16 At approximately 0045 hours, S01 Toyota was extracted and									
17 placed on the back of a Silva Tow truck. Patrol vehicle # 604 was									
18 also towed by the Silva Tow truck.									
19									
20 Detective Mah and I searched the area where S01 Toyota came									
21 to rest down the hill. We did not locate any additional evidence.									
22									
23 At approximately 0140 hours, I left the crime scene and responded to									
24 the CSI processing garage. Deputy Vandegraaf followed Silva's Tow to									
25 the evidence processing garage.									
26									
27 We arrived at the processing garage at approximately 0230 hours. The									
28 vehicles were secured in the garage for processing at a later date.									
29 I left the garage at approximately 0300 hours.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 17	OF 35

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 On 3-24-2014 at approximately 0710 hours, I arrived at the evidence									
2 garage. Detective Leonard also arrived at the garage. I took									
3 controlled photographs of evidence items 1-14, and 21-25. After									
4 photographing these evidence items, Detective Leonard and I packaged									
5 and sealed the items. Below is a photographic log documenting the									
6 pictures:									
7									
8									
9 PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG (CSI GARAGE-3-24-2014):									
10									
11 017-019: Photographs of evidence item #1 (side view mirror).									
12 020: Photograph of evidence item #2 (vehicle debris).									
13 021-023: Photographs of evidence item # 3 (vehicle debris).									
14 024-025: Photographs of evidence item # 4 (vehicle part-bumper step									
15 guard).									
16 026-029: Photographs of evidence item # 5 (vehicle headlamp).									
17 030-035: Photographs of evidence item # 6 (spent shell casing).									
18 036-039: Photographs of evidence item # 7 (spent shell casing).									
19 040-044: Photographs of evidence item # 8 (side view mirror).									
20 045-046: Photographs of evidence item # 9 (vehicle part-bumper step									
21 guard).									
22 047: Photograph of evidence item # 10 (chain link fence roll).									
23 048-051: Photographs of evidence item # 11 (spent shell casing).									
24 052-059: Photographs of evidence item # 12 (holster with magazine and									
25 cartridges).									
26 060-070: Photographs of evidence item # 13 (Glock handgun, lose .40									
27 caliber cartridge, and magazine).									
28 071-075: Photographs of evidence item # 14 (Black beanie, folding									
29 knife, tissue papers, flashlight, and cigarette lighter).									
30 079-081: Photographs of evidence item # 21 (Black shoe from S01									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>18</b>	OF <b>35</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ) .									
2 082-083: Photographs of evidence item # 22 (Two black socks from S01									
3 ) .									
4 084-085: Photographs of evidence item # 23 (S01 black									
5 t-shirt) .									
6 086-088: Photographs of evidence item #24 (S01 blue									
7 jeans) .									
8 089-094: Photographs of evidence item # 25 (Black jacket from S01									
9 ) .									
10									
11 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
12									
13 Detective Leonard and I secured and left the evidence garage at									
14 approximately 1600 hours.									
15									
16 On 3-27-2014, I entered the evidence garage at approximately 0700									
17 hours. Detective Leonard also went to the evidence garage.									
18 Detective Leonard and I searched S01 Toyota Tacoma pursuant									
19 to a search warrant obtained by Sgt. Brown. Detective Leonard took									
20 digital photographs as I searched the truck. The following was									
21 located and seized pursuant to the search warrant:									
22									
23 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:									
24									
25 Evidence item # 28 (found under the driver's seat):									
26 ¿Craftsman 3/8" drive chrome colored swivel head ratchet,									
27 model-943788. The ratchet contained a Craftsman chrome colored 12mm									
28 socket.									
29 ¿Craftsman screwdriver, slot style, with a red, blue, and clear									
30 plastic resin handle.									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 19	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 ¿(2) White metal colored picks, approximately 8" long. The make and									
2 model was not known.									
3 ¿ Wire cutters. The wire cutters were painted black with a red									
4 plastic handle.									
5 ¿Screwdriver. Unknown make or model. The screwdriver contained a									
6 slot style blade and had a yellow plastic colored handle.									
7 ¿Lug nut wrench. The wrench was black in color and the brand was not									
8 known.									
9 Evidence item # 29 (found on the floorboard region of the left front									
10 driver seat):									
11 ¿Lug nut wrench. The wrench was black in color and the brand was not									
12 known.									
13 ¿Screwdriver. The tool contained a black handle. It had a slot									
14 blade and the brand was not known.									
15 Evidence item # 30 (found on the left front driver side floorboard									
16 region):									
17 ¿(2) Unopened mail items addressed to _____ and									
18									
19 ¿Receipt from Harbor Freight Tools (934 Blossom Hill Road, San Jose,									
20 Ca. 95123) from 3-20-214. The receipt was for the purchase of 24"									
21 bolt cutters (item # 41149). The purchaser paid cash.									
22 ¿Santa Clara County Superior Court "Snap Out" sheet for S01 _____ .									
23 The paperwork indicated S01									
24									
25 ¿(2) Receipts from Mega Metals (1999 Stone Ave, San Jose, Ca. 95125).									
26 The receipts were from 3-20-2014 (\$1,378.92) and 3-21-2014 (\$ 70.49)									
27 and showed S01 _____ was the seller.									
28 ¿(1) Receipt from Sims Metal Management (11 Monterey Hwy, San Jose,									
29 Ca. 95112). The receipt was from 3-21-2014 (\$35.36) and showed S01									
30 _____ was the seller.									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 20	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 Evidence item # 31 (found on the left front driver side door								
2 pocket):								
3 ¿(2) Pink colored zip lock bags.								
4 ¿Flashlight. The flashlight was approximately 4 inches in length.								
5 The brand was, "Police Security."								
6 ¿Key-Double sided Mazda key.								
7 Evidence item # 32 (found in the center console):								
8 ¿(4) Keys on a green metal carabiner.								
9 Evidence item # 33 (found in the glove box):								
10 ¿(6) Mega Metal sales receipts with S01 as the seller:								
11 o1-20-2014 \$12.60								
12 o2-12-2014 \$16.84								
13 o2-14-2014 \$91.72								
14 o2-14-2014 \$31.38								
15 o2-17-2014 \$21.60								
16 o2-19-2014 \$149.26								
17 ¿(5) Sims Metal Management receipts with S01 as the seller:								
18 o2-12-2014 \$80.28								
19 o2-14-2014 \$27.36								
20 o2-15-2014 \$24.31								
21 o2-18-2014 \$43.71								
22 o2-18-2014 \$298.35								
23 Evidence item # 34 (from the glove box):								
24 ¿Proof of Insurance . The listed party was								
25 for the Toyota Tacoma.								
26 ¿DMV Registration for the Toyota Tacoma: The registered owner was								
27								
28 . The registration was valid until 8-31-2014.								
29 ¿Bill of Sale for the Toyota Tacoma. The sale indicated S01								
30 purchased the vehicle from								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 21	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 on 1-5-2013.									
2 Evidence item # 35 (from the glove box):									
3 ¿Combination wrench (12mm and 14mm). The make and model were not									
4 known. It was made of a white metal.									
5 ¿Irwin brand container of disposable razor blades.									
6 ¿Magnet from Mega Metals									
7									
8 Evidence item # 36 (from under the right front passenger seat):									
9 ¿Knife. The knife was a kitchen or steak style of knife. The knife									
10 had a brown wooden handle and white metal blade. The blade was									
11 approximately 5" long. The total length of the knife was									
12 approximately 9" in length.									
13 Evidence item # 37 (from the right front floorboard region):									
14 ¿Sweatshirt. The sweatshirt was black and made of a cotton like									
15 material. The sweatshirt had a hood. The brand was, "LRG Clothing									
16 Equipment." The sweatshirt contained an LRG logo on the left front									
17 breast area.									
18 Evidence item # 38 (from the right front floorboard region):									
19 ¿Sweatshirt. The sweatshirt was white and made of a cotton like									
20 material. The sweatshirt had a hood. The brand was, "Element." The									
21 front had a black/gray Element logo.									
22 Evidence item # 39 (from the right front floorboard):									
23 ¿Various tools.									
24 oFlashlight-Unknown brand. Silver colored flashlight approximately									
25 4-1/2" long. The flashlight was operational.									
26 oHeadlamp-Black headlamp with an elastic headband. The headlamp was									
27 operational. The brand was not known.									
28 oPicks (2)- White metal colored lock picks approximately 5" long.									
29 oAdjustable wrench. The wrench was made by, "Crescent." The model									
30 was, "18A14." The size was 10". The wrench was made of a white									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 22	OF 35



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica							
1 metal material.								
2 oBox cutter. The box cutter brand was, "Olympia." The box cutter								
3 was yellow colored and contained a retractable blade. The object was								
4 approximately 6-3/4" long.								
5 oBox cutter. The box cutter brand was, "Milwaukee." The model was,								
6 "48-22-1985." The object contained a folding knife blade. The								
7 overall length (with the blade extended) was approximately 7" long.								
8 oExacto knife (disposable)- The knife was made of a green plastic and								
9 had a retractable blade. The total length (with the blade retracted)								
10 was approximately 5" long.								
11 oFlashlight-Silver colored LED flashlight approximately 2-3/4" in								
12 length. The brand was not known. The flashlight was operational.								
13 oPocket knife-"Swiss Army" style pocket knife. The actual brand was								
14 not known. The knife was green in color and said, "Morrison &								
15 Foerster LLP" on the side. The knife was approximately 3" in length								
16 with the blade and tools extended.								
17 oBinoculars-The binocular brand was "Nitto Optical." The object was								
18 black in color and the lens focal power was 8 x 21.								
19 oRemovable portable drill square drive bit-The drill bit was								
20 approximately 2" in length. The square drive size was not known.								
21 Evidence item # 40 (from the right front floorboard):								
22 ¿USB memory device-Orange and silver colored USB memory drive. The								
23 make, model, and size were not known.								
24 ¿Club One Fitness Day Locker Pass Key-the pass key looked like a								
25 typical hotel door key. The key card was gray and white. It did not								
26 contain any customer information.								
27 Evidence item # 41 (from the left front floor board):								
28 ¿Jacket-The jacket was black and made of a cotton like material. The								
29 jacket contained a zipper and a hood. The brand was, "Honda." The								
30 front of the jacket said, "Honda" in white lettering. There is also								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 23	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 a "Fox" motorcycle brand logo on the front.								
2 Evidence item # 42 (from the left front floor board):								
3 ¿Earring (1)-Single clip on earring. The earring was made of a								
4 yellow metal material and had a white and black resin inlay.								
5 Evidence item # 43 (from the left front floor board):								
6 ¿"Husky" zip up hand bag containing the following-								
7 o(4) pink zip lock bags								
8 o(2) Mega metals and Iron sales receipts (S01 was the listed								
9 seller):								
10 ?3-8-2014 for \$123.87								
11 ?3-11-2014 for \$428.07								
12 o(1) Sims Metal Management receipt (S01 was the listed								
13 seller):								
14 ?3-8-2014 for \$148.74								
15 o(1) Business card:								
16 ?"Brock Howard Caulking and Waterproofing. ."								
17 oCombination wrench (10mm and 9mm). The brand was, "Powerbuilt." The								
18 length was approximately 5-1/4".								
19 oDisposable cigarette lighter-"Bic" brand lighter. The lighter had a								
20 picture of the astrological symbol, "Libra."								
21 oTweezers. Unknown brand black colored tweezers approximately 3.75								
22 inches long.								
23 oEarring (1). Single yellow metal colored earring with a single								
24 black stone mounted in the center. The black stone was surrounded by								
25 black and yellow colored stones.								
26 oWallet. Black zippered wallet made of an apparent nylon material.								
27 The wallet contained:								
28 ?(13) various keys								
29 ?Flashlight. The flashlight was blue in color and operational. It								
30 was approximately 3-1/2" long.								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 24	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ?Santa Clara County Superior Court document-The document was								
2 addressed to S01 and dated 7-21-2013. The document was for a								
3 failure to pay (\$2,021.00).								
4 Evidence item # 44: (from the left rear floorboard):								
5 ¿Combination wrench-The wrench brand was "Craftsman" and the model								
6 was, "943663." The wrench size was 11mm and 12 mm. The wrench was								
7 made of a white metal and was approximately 6-3/4" long.								
8 ¿Combination wrench-The wrench brand was, "Hi Test." The wrench size								
9 was 9/16" and 1/2". The wrench was made of a white metal material								
10 and was approximately 5" long.								
11 ¿Adjustable wrench-The branch was "Apollo." The wrench was made of a								
12 white metal material and had a black rubber grip. The approximate								
13 length was 6".								
14 ¿T-wrench (1/2" drive)-The brand was "Craftsman," and the model was,								
15 "44152." The wrench was made of a white metal material and was								
16 approximately 9" long.								
17 ¿Card board carton containing (5) disposable box cutters. The brand								
18 was, "Garvey" and the model was "Jifficutter." Each box cutter was								
19 approximately 4" long.								
20 ¿Allen wrench-The wrench was made of a white metal material. The								
21 brand and size were not known. The wrench was approximately 1-3/4"								
22 long.								
23 ¿(2) Cut off wheels- The wheel brand was "Chicago Electric Power								
24 Tools" and the model was "96939." The wheels are intended to be used								
25 in a portable electric or battery operated cutting device. The wheel								
26 grit rating was, "40 grit aluminum oxide."								
27 Evidence item # 45 (left rear floorboard):								
28 ¿Reciprocating saw blade-The blade brand was, "Diablo" and the model								
29 was, "DS1206CW." The blade was red in color and approximately 12" in								
30 length.								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 25	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1									
2 Evidence item # 46 (left rear floorboard):									
3 ¿Adjustable pipe wrench-The wrench brand was, "Pittsburgh." The									
4 wrench was red in color and approximately 14" long. The initials,									
5 "TH" were written in black permanent marker on the side of the									
6 wrench.									
7 Evidence item # 47 (left rear floorboard):									
8 ¿Hammer stapler-The brand was, "Arrow." The serial number was,									
9 The stapler was red in color and had a black rubber									
10 grip on the handle. The initials, "TH" were written in black									
11 permanent marker on the side of the wrench.									
12 Evidence item # 48 (right rear floorboard):									
13 ¿LED portable light fixture strip-The brand of the light was,									
14 "Sylvania." The battery operated light was made to be mounded on a									
15 surface such as in a Recreational Vehicle or under a kitchen cabinet.									
16 The light was operational. The light was approximately 6" in									
17 length.									
18 ¿(2) Electrical grounding straps. The straps were rectangular shaped									
19 and were made of a braided white metal colored material. The brand									
20 was not known, but a tag on the straps stated, "0190-02879 Rev 02 TR									
21 449." The straps were approximately 13" long, by 1" wide, by 1/4"									
22 thick.									
23 ¿Wrench (5/8" size)-The wrench contained an open end and a closed box									
24 end. The wrench was made of a white metal material and was									
25 approximately 6-3/4" long. The brand was not known.									
26 ¿Chisel-The chisel was approximately 5" long and contained a wood									
27 handle. The brand was not known.									
28 ¿Bolt-The bolt was constructed of a white metal material and was									
29 approximately 11-1/2" in length. The bolt contained a hex head									
30 (unknown size). The diameter of the threads was not known; however,									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 26	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 I estimated the diameter was slightly larger than 1/2"									
2 ¿Ratchet extension. The extension was made by, "Craftsman" and the									
3 model was, "44264." The extension drive size was 3/8" and the tool									
4 was approximately 3" in length. The extension was made of a white									
5 metal material.									
6 ¿Socket-The socket drive size was 3/8". The socket bolt size was									
7 11mm. The socket was made of a white metal material. The socket was									
8 mounted on a drill extension bit.									
9 ¿Flashlight-The flashlight was made of a green colored metal material									
10 and approximately 3" long. The flashlight was operational.									
11 ¿Exacto knife- The knife was black colored and had a retractable									
12 blade. The knife was approximately 3" in length (with the blade									
13 fully retracted).									
14 ¿(2) Ratchets-Both ratchets were approximately 7-1/2" in length and									
15 made of a white metal material. The drive size was 3/8".									
16 Evidence item # 49 (Right rear floorboard):									
17 ¿Mega Metal receipt (S01 was listed as the seller):									
18 o2-28-2014 for \$128.60									
19 Evidence item # 50 (Right rear floorboard):									
20 ¿Package of pink zip lock bags. Numerous pink colored zip lock									
21 bags.									
22 Evidence item # 51 (Right rear floorboard):									
23 ¿Hatchet-The hatchet had a rusted metal head and wood handle. The									
24 handle had duct style tape wrapped around it. The make was not									
25 known. The hatchet was approximately 18-1/4" in length.									
26 ¿"Slim Jim"-The Slim Jim was made of a white metal material and had a									
27 red rubber handle. Based on my training and experience, I clearly									
28 recognized this tool as a device commonly used to open locked									
29 vehicles. The brand was not known. The length of the device was									
30 approximately 19-3/4".									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 04/02/14 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 04/14/14 1657	PAGE 27	OF 35

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 Evidence item # 52 (Bed of the truck):									
2 ¿(2) Chains. The chains were industrial grade chains commonly used									
3 for towing a vehicle or other heavy duty applications. One chain had									
4 hooks on each end. The length of the chains was approximately 18.									
5 Evidence item # 53 (Bed of the truck):									
6 ¿(1) Chain. The chain was an industrial grade chain commonly used									
7 for towing a vehicle or other heavy duty applications. The length of									
8 the chain was approximately 18.									
9 Evidence item # 54 (Bed of the truck):									
10 ¿Vehicle battery (12 Volt)-The battery brand was, "Advantage Power									
11 85." The brand was not known. The battery was a typical size									
12 vehicle battery with the positive and negative terminals on top of									
13 the battery.									
14 Evidence item # 55 (Bed of the truck):									
15 ¿Vehicle battery jumper-The jumper unit was made by, "Coleman." The									
16 model was, "Powermate." The jumper unit was yellow in color with									
17 black and red terminal clamps.									
18 Evidence item # 56 (Bed of the truck):									
19 ¿Screwdriver-The screwdriver contained a slot style blade tip and a									
20 clear plastic yellow handle. The make was not known.									
21									
22 I left and secured the evidence garage at approximately 1600 hours.									
23 On 4-1-2014 at approximately 0700 hours, I entered the evidence									
24 garage. I took the following controlled photographs of evidence									
25 items 28-56:									
26									
27 PHOTOGRAPH LOG (EVIDENCE ITEMS 28-56):									
28									
29 001-002: Photographs of evidence item #28 (tools).									
30 003-005: Photographs of evidence item # 29 (tools).									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>28</b>	OF <b>35</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>		
1 006-021: Photographs of evidence item # 30 (documents).			
2 022-023: Photographs of evidence item # 31 (documents/tools).			
3 024-026: Photographs of evidence item # 32 (keys).			
4 027-052: Photographs of evidence items # 33 (documents).			
5 053-064: Photographs of evidence items # 34 (documents).			
6 065-066: Photographs of evidence items # 35 (tools).			
7 067-072: Photographs of evidence item # 36 (knife).			
8 073-082: Photographs of evidence item # 37 (black hooded			
9 sweatshirt).			
10 083-084: Photographs of evidence item # 38 (white hooded			
11 sweatshirt).			
12 085-092: Photographs of evidence item # 39 (tools/box cutters).			
13 093-094: Photographs of evidence item # 40 (USB drive/Club One key			
14 card).			
15 095-099: Photographs of evidence item # 41 (black hooded Honda			
16 sweatshirt).			
17 100-103: Photographs of evidence item # 42 (single earring).			
18 104-135: Photographs of evidence item # 43 (documents).			
19 136-137: Photographs of evidence item # 44 (tools).			
20 138-139: Photographs of evidence item # 45 (saw blade).			
21 140-141: Photographs of evidence item # 46 (wrench).			
22 142-143: Photographs of evidence item # 47 (hammer stapler).			
23 144-145: Photographs of evidence item # 48 (tools).			
24 146: Photograph of evidence item # 49 (document).			
25 147-148: Photographs of evidence item # 50 (pink zip lock bags).			
26 149-151: Photographs of evidence item # 51 (hatchet).			
27 152-154: Photographs of evidence item # 52 (2 chains).			
28 155-156: Photographs of evidence item # 53 (chain).			
29 157-164: Photographs of evidence item # 54 (vehicle battery).			
30 165-169: Photographs of evidence item # 55 (vehicle battery jumper).			
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>
SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE OF <b>29 35</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 170: Photograph of evidence item # 56 (screwdriver).									
2									
3 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
4									
5 I completed a property receipt documenting all of the seized items									
6 pursuant to the search warrant. I left a copy of the receipt inside									
7 of the vehicle.									
8									
9 All of the above items were packaged, sealed, and booked into									
10 evidence.									
11									
12 I secured and left the evidence garage at approximately 1700 hours.									
13									
14									
15 On 4-8-2014 at approximately 1445 hours, San Jose Tow responded to the									
16 evidence garage and towed the Toyota to their yard.									
17									
18 Detective Leonard, Sgt. Brown, and I went to the Sheriff's Office									
19 Records Division and released the detective hold on the vehicle.									
20									
21 Refer to the other supplemental reports for additional information.									
22									
23 P.L.E.O.:									
24									
25 Detective C. Clark # 1966 (Supplemental Report)									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>30</b>	OF <b>35</b>



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>F01</b>	<b>Clark Casey</b> <b>Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus: <b>55 W. Younger Ave San Jose</b>	BPh: <b>(408) 868-4500</b>	<b>Office of the Sheriff</b> <b>Santa Clara County</b>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	--	---------------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

<b>ITEM#</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>SOURCE</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>PROPERTY TYPE</b>	<b>BRAND / MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL</b>	<b>LOCATION</b>
28	E	F01	7	Hand tools	Craftsman/variou	Various	<b>BAR CODE</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Under driver seat of S01's vehicle.			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) 3/8 drive ratchet, (1) screwdriver (flathead), (2) lock picks, (1) wire cutter, (1) stubby flathead screwdriver, (1) lug nut wrench.							

<b>ITEM#</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>SOURCE</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>PROPERTY TYPE</b>	<b>BRAND / MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL</b>	<b>LOCATION</b>
29	E	F01	2	Hand tools	Various	Various	<b>BAR CODE</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Floorboard of left front driver seat of S01's vehicle.			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) black lugnut wrench. Unknwn make or model. (1) screwdriver (flathead). The screwdriver has a black plastic handle. The make and model are not known.							

<b>ITEM#</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>SOURCE</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>PROPERTY TYPE</b>	<b>BRAND / MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL</b>	<b>LOCATION</b>
30	E	F01	7	Indicia of S01	Various	N/A	<b>BAR CODE</b>
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From left front door pocket of S01's vehicle.			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (2) mail items with S01's home address, (1) Harbor Freight receipt for bolt cutter purchase, (1) Criminal Court Snap Out for S01, (2) receipts from Mega Metals, and (1) receipt for Sims Metal							

<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER:</b>	PIN#:	<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:</b>
---------------------------	-------	--

<b>RELEASE TO:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

<b>WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLLOWING DAT</b>	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

<b>I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS</b>	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
---	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

<b>WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLLOWING DATE</b>	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

<b>I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS</b>	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
---	------	---------	------	------

<b>OFFICER'S NAME</b> Clark, Casey J.	<b>ID NUMBER</b> 1966	<b>DATE</b> 04/02/14 856	<b>SHIFT/DAYS OFF</b> II SSM	<b>SUPERVISORS REVIEW</b> Rodriguez, Daniel	<b>ID NUMBER</b> 1659	<b>DATE</b> 04/14/14 1657	<b>PAGE</b> 31	<b>OF</b> 35
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b> <h1 style="margin:0;">PROPERTY</h1>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	--	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>31</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Various</b>	<b>Various</b>	<b>Various</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From left front door pocket of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(2) pink zip lock bags (unknown what these are commonly used for). (1) "Police Security" brand flashlight, and (1) Mazda vehicle key.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>32</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Keys on a key ring</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From center console of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(4) keys on a green metal colored key ring.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>33</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Metal recycling receipts</b>	<b>Mega Metals/Sims</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From glove box of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(6) receipts from Mega Metals (1999 Stone Ave-San Jose, Ca. 95125) and (5) receipts from Sims Metal Management (11 Monterey Hwy-San Jose, Ca. 95112). S01 was the seller.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>34</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Documents/Indicia</b>	<b>AAA/DMV</b>	<b>Various</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the glove box of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) DMV bill of sale form indicated S01 purchased the vehicle on 1-5-2013. DMV Registration document with S01's home address, and a AAA proof of insurance document with S01's home</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>35</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Hand tools</b>	<b>Irwin, various</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the glove box of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) silver metal colored combination wrench (12 mm and 14 mm)-unknown make/ model. Irwin brand pack of razor blades. (1) Magnet from "Mega Metals" with their name and address.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>36</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Knife</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From under the right front passenger seat of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Knife with a brown wooden handle. The knife was typical of a steak or kitchen knife. The blade was approximately 5" long. The total length was approximately 9".</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>37</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Sweatshirt</b>	<b>LRG</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the right front floorboard of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Men's hooded sweatshirt. Size-XL. Black in color with the lettering "LRG Clothing Equipement" on the left front breast area. The material feels similar to cotton.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
<b>38</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Sweatshirt</b>	<b>Element</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>BAR CODE</b>	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the right front floorboard of S01's vehicle.</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>White men's hooded sweatshirt. Size-large. The front has a black and gray "Element" logo. The material feels similar to cotton.</b>								

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>32</b>	OF <b>35</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM  <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES  L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
39	F	F01	12	Hand tools	Various	Various	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the right front floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) silver colored flashlight, (1) black headlamp, (2) silver colored lock picks, (1) Cresent brand adj. wrench. (1) box cutter, (1) Milwaukee brand box cutter, (1) exacto knife, (1) binoculars, (1)								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
40	F	F01	2	USB memor stick/Club One	Club One/Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the right front floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) Orange/silver colored USB electronic digital memory device. Unknown size, make, or model. (1) "Club One Fitness" day pass card (the card looks like a hotel key card).								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
41	E	F01	1	Sweatshirt	Honda	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the left rear floorboard of of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black hooded motorcycle sweatshirt. Size-large. The sweat shirt appears to be made from a cotton type material. It has a "Honda" and "Fox" logo on the front.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
42	E	F01	1	Earring	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the left rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Clip on single earring. Yellow colored metal with white/black resin inlay.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
43	E	F01	1	Bag with numerous items	various	Various	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the left rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION "Husky" zip up bag containing zip lock bags, metal sales receipts, various tools, cigarette lighter, small wallet, numerous keys, and other misc. items.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
44	E	F01	8	Various hand tools	various	various	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the left rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) combo wrench (11mm and 12mm), (1) combo wrench (9/16 & 1/2), (1) adjustable wrench, (1)- T drive wrench, carton of disposable box cutters, (1) allen wrench (unknown size), (2) 7" metal cut								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
45	E	F01	1	Saw blade	Diablo	D51206CW	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the left rear floor board of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Red colored saw blade for an electronic reciprocating power tool. The blade size was 12".								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
46	E	F01	1	Pipe wrench	Pittsburgh	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the left rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Red colored 14" adjustable pipe wrench. The initials "TH" are written in black marker on the side of the wrench.								

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>33</b>	OF <b>35</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM  <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES  L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
47	E	F01	1	Hammer stapler hand tool	Arrow	Unk.	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the left rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black hammer stapler with a red rubber grip on the handle. The stapler uses size/style T50 staples. It was loaded with staples. It has the initials "TH" written in black marker on the side of</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
48	E	F01	12	Various Hand tools	Various	Various	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the right rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) Sylvania LED light, (2) electrical grounding straps, (1) wrench (5/8"), (1) chisel, (1) 11-1/2" lag bolt, (1) Craftsman 3/8" drive wratchet extension, (1) 11mm socket, (1) green flashlight, (1) exacto</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
49	E	F01	1	Receipt for metal sale	Mega Metals	N/A	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the right rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Mega Metals sale receipt from 2-28-2014 for \$128.60. The seller was S01.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
50	E	F01	1	Package of pink bags	unknown	N/A	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the right rear floorboard of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) package containing numerous pink zip lock bags.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
51	E	F01	1	Hatchet/ "Slim Jim" device	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the right rear floorboard area of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) Hatchet with a rusted metal axe head and a wood handle. The handle contained silver colored duct tape around handle. (1) "Slim Jim" device with a red rubber handle designed to break into</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
52	E	F01	2	Tow chains	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the rear (bed) of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(2) thick metal chains designed for towing or other heavy duty applications. One of the chains had two hooks (one at each end). Both chains were approximately 14' long.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
53	E	F01	1	Tow chain	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				From the rear (bed) of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>(1) thick metal chain designed for towing or other heavy duty applications. The chain is approximatley 20 feet in length.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
54	E	F01	1	Car battery	Advantage Power	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
Unknown				From the rear (bed) of S01's vehicle.	0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>12 volt vehicle battery. The battery was black in color.</b>								

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>34</b>	OF <b>35</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
<b>55</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Car battery jumper</b>	<b>Coleman</b>	<b>Powermate</b>	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER <b>Unknown</b>		LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the rear (bed) of S01's vehicle.</b>			VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Vehicle battery jump starter. The device was yellow in color and contained a red and black alligator clip to attach to battery terminals.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
<b>56</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Screwdriver</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>4X466</b>	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER <b>N/A</b>		LOCATION COLLECTED <b>From the rear (bed) of S01's vehicle.</b>			VALUE <b>0</b>	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Flatblade screwdriver with a clear yellow tinted handle. The brand is not known.</b>							

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Clark, Casey J.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1966</b>	DATE <b>04/02/14 856</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>04/14/14 1657</b>	PAGE <b>35</b>	OF <b>35</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 ATTACHMENTS:								
2								
3 One digital photo CD containing 21 photo's of the crime scene.								
4 One DVD containing color and FLIR footage of the crime scene.								
5								
6 INVESTIGATION:								
7								
8 On 03-22-14, at approximately 0930 hours, I was dispatched to the area								
9 of Croy Road to assist with the search for a suspect wanted for								
10 PC 664/187 on a Deputy. I arrived with the Sheriff's Office								
11 helicopter, STAR1, at approximately 1049 hours. The suspect was								
12 located later and I was then tasked with taking aerial photographs,								
13 color video and FLIR images of the crime scene.								
14								
15 I took 21 digital color photographs with my department issued camera.								
16 I transferred the images to two compact disks. I submitted one disk								
17 as evidence to an evidence locker at Sheriff's Office Headquarters								
18 and delivered the second disk as an attachment to the Detective's								
19 Bureau by hand.								
20								
21 I took color video and FLIR footage with STAR1's FLIR Systems camera.								
22 I trasfered the recording to two DVD's. I submitted one disk as								
23 evidence to an evidence locker at Sheriff's Office Headquarters and								
24 delivered the second disk as an attachment to the Detective's Bureau								
25 by hand.								
26								
27 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:								
28								
29 I was originally told the event number was 14-081-0076G. The event								
30 number actually ends in 0078G. I changed the event number on both of								
OFFICER'S NAME Murphy, Hugh	ID NUMBER 1805	DATE 03/26/14 1459	SHIFT/DAYS OFF III SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 03/28/14 1209	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

- 1 the disks submitted for evidence.
- 2
- 3 See Deputy Furtado's Original Report for details.
- 4
- 5 PLEO's
- 6 Deputy H. Murphy 1805's Supplemental Report
- 7 Deputy Furtado 1840's Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Murphy, Hugh	1805	03/26/14 1459	III SMT	Urena, Ricardo	1815	03/28/14 1209	2	3



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	<p style="font-size: 18pt; text-align: center;">Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County</p> <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
---	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
1	E		1	DVD	Memorex	CD-R	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

none      Esther at Croy Road      0      203959     

DESCRIPTION    **Video footage including color and FLIR images of crime scene**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
2	E		1	DVD	TDK	DVD-R	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

none      Esther at Croy      0      203960     

DESCRIPTION    **21 digital color photos of crime scene**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Murphy, Hugh	1805	03/26/14 1459	III SMT	Urena, Ricardo	1815	03/28/14 1209	3	3

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 ATTACHMENTS:

2

3 CD containing photographs of victim Deputies and firearm.

4

5 INVESTIGATION:

6

7 On Saturday 3-22-2014, I was off duty but on call as a Sheriff's

8 Office Homicide Unit investigator as well as the Crime Scene

9 Investigations (CSI) Unit supervisor.

10

11 At approximately 0643 hours, I received a call from Investigations

12 Division Captain D. Rodriguez #1659 advising me of this Officer

13 Involved Shooting (OIS) incident. Captain Rodriguez told me that

14 Sheriff's Deputies had been dispatched to a suspicious vehicle call

15 in the area of Croy Road and Esther Lake Road in unincorporated Santa

16 Clara County. Deputies arrived and encountered one, possibly two,

17 subjects in a truck. The driver of the truck rammed at least one

18 marked Sheriff's Office patrol car in an attempt to elude capture.

19 The driver of the truck was reportedly seen brandishing a firearm

20 during the incident. During the incident, a vehicle, possibly a

21 patrol car, ended up being pushed down into a ravine or ditch.

22 During the incident, a Deputy, initially believed to be V01 Deputy

23 Parrish #2070 but later learned to be V02 Deputy Haney #2156, fired

24 more than once at the suspect driver. The occupant(s) of the truck

25 abandoned the truck and fled the scene on foot. The truck

26 occupant(s) was still at large. At this time, it was unknown if

27 anyone was struck by the shots fired by Deputy Haney. Specific

28 details were scarce based on hampered communications due to the

29 remoteness of the incident location as well as the fact that the

30 incident was still ongoing. Captain Rodriguez said he would call

OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 1	OF 18
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 back with any updates but to be prepared to respond to assist with  
2 the OIS investigation.  
3  
4 As I prepared to respond to the OIS incident, I received several calls  
5 from Captain Rodriguez updating me with details.  
6  
7 At approximately 0830 hours, I arrived at the Sheriff's Office and  
8 went to the Investigations Division where I met with Homicide Unit  
9 investigators Sergeant Brown #1688 and Sergeant McAllister #1706 as  
10 well as Internal Affairs investigator Sergeant F. Alanis, County  
11 Counsel investigator Sergeant G. Davis and Investigations Division  
12 Lieutenant R. Urena #1815.  
13  
14 At approximately 0915 hours, I and the other members of the  
15 investigative team attended an incident briefing in the  
16 Investigations Division conference room. The briefing was provided  
17 by Captain Rodriguez via speaker phone. Captain Rodriguez provided  
18 the following details.  
19  
20 INITIAL BRIEFING:  
21  
22 At approximately 0539 hours, three patrol units responded to a  
23 suspicious vehicle call in the area of Croy Road and Esther Lake  
24 Road. While driving up into the area, the Deputies encountered the  
25 suspect vehicle, a truck, driving down towards them on the roadway.  
26 The driver of the truck stopped, performed a three-point turn and  
27 drove away from the Deputies. The Deputies pursued the suspect(s) in  
28 the truck. The driver of the truck stopped, shifted the truck into  
29 reverse and rammed the marked Sheriff's Office patrol car being  
30 driven by Deputy Parrish. The driver of the truck then sideswiped

OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 2	OF 18
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 all three marked Sheriff's Office patrol cars with the truck. It was									
2 during this sideswiping action that Deputy Haney fired three shots at									
3 the suspect driver.									
4									
5 A citizen in the area then chased after the truck in his own vehicle									
6 during which the citizen reported seeing the truck's driver									
7 brandishing a gun out of one of the truck's windows at him. The									
8 citizen rammed the suspect's truck, forcing it down into a ditch.									
9 The citizen then fired several warning shots at the truck's driver,									
10 who fled on foot. The search for the occupant(s) of the truck was									
11 still ongoing and being aided by a Sunnyvale Department of Public									
12 Safety K9 team in addition to elements of the Sheriff's Office									
13 Emergency Response Team (SERT).									
14									
15 The involved Deputies were in the process of being escorted to the									
16 Sheriff's Office for interview.									
17									
18 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
19									
20 Sergeant McAllister and I went to the 1st floor to locate the involved									
21 Deputies. We spoke with Deputy Chaeff, a Sheriff's Office Tactical									
22 SERT Medic, who told us that V01 Deputy Haney had struck her head									
23 during the incident and V02 Deputy Parrish had struck her forehead									
24 during the incident as a result of which V01 Deputy Parrish was									
25 complaining of a headache and some nausea. Paramedics examined them									
26 and V03 Deputy Sablan in the field and cleared them. Deputy Chaeff									
27 conducted follow-up examinations on V01 Deputy Parrish and V02 Deputy									
28 Haney. As a result of his examination, Deputy Chaeff asked that we									
29 be on the lookout for any signs of increasing medical distress in V01									
30 Deputy Parrish such as increased nausea or intensity of her headache,									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 3	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 lethargy, sleepiness, light sensitivity, loss of consciousness or								
2 balance. We assured him we would be.								
3								
4 Sergeant McAllister and I returned to the Investigations Division and								
5 told Sergeant Brown of what Deputy Chaeff had told us. We decided								
6 that V01 Deputy Parrish should be taken to a hospital for further								
7 medical examination. Due to the unknown time frame that V01 Deputy								
8 Parrish may be at the hospital and the potential need for V01 Deputy								
9 Parrish to alter her clothing appearance while being medically								
10 examined, it was decided that I would immediately photograph her in								
11 order to document her appearance prior to her going to the hospital.								
12								
13								
14 PHOTOGRAPHS OF V01 DEPUTY PARRISH #2070:								
15								
16 At approximately 0930 hours, I met with V01 Deputy Parrish who was in								
17 the patrol briefing room accompanied by Deputy Lopez #2075. V01								
18 Deputy Parrish was wearing an approved Sheriff's Office uniform								
19 consisting of a long sleeved tan uniform shirt with Sheriff's Office								
20 patches on each shoulder, a metal Sheriff's Office badge on her left								
21 chest area and a metal nameplate on her right chest area. V01 Deputy								
22 Parrish was also wearing green uniform pants with a silver stripe								
23 down the outer side of each leg. V01 Deputy Parrish was wearing								
24 black leather service boots along with a black leather duty belt with								
25 holster, issued handgun, handcuff case, magazine holder, pepper spray								
26 with holder, flashlight with flashlight ring, ASP baton with holder,								
27 police radio, keys, etc. V01 Deputy Parrish said this was how she								
28 appeared at the time of the incident. I took several photographs of								
29 V01 Deputy Parrish in order to document her appearance.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 4	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 I told V01 Deputy Parrish that I understood she had struck her head									
2 during the incident and was now complaining of a headache. I asked									
3 if she had this or any other injuries. V01 Deputy Parrish pointed to									
4 the right side of her forehead near her hairline and said this was									
5 the area that violently struck her patrol car's windshield when the									
6 suspect driver rammed her patrol car. I saw what appeared to be									
7 slight swelling and the beginning of discoloration consistent with									
8 bruising in that area. I took photographs of the injured area in									
9 order to document its appearance. V01 Deputy Parrish denied having									
10 any other injuries.									
11									
12 Refer to photographs for more details.									
13									
14 PHOTOGRAPHS OF V02 DEPUTY HANEY #2156:									
15									
16 At approximately 0953 hours, I met with V02 Deputy Haney who was in									
17 the 1st floor interview room accompanied by Deputy Espinosa #1741.									
18 V02 Deputy Haney was wearing an approved Sheriff's Office uniform									
19 consisting of a green tuffy-style jacket with Sheriff's Office									
20 patches on each shoulder, a cloth Sheriff's Office silver badge patch									
21 on her left chest area and a green cloth name tag with black									
22 lettering on her right chest area. V02 Deputy Haney was wearing a									
23 tan uniform shirt underneath the jacket along with green uniform									
24 pants with a silver stripe down the outer side of each leg. I noted									
25 that on V02 Deputy Haney's right pant leg, along the front and just									
26 below the knee was a concentration of what appeared to be dirt. V02									
27 Deputy Haney was wearing black leather service boots along with a									
28 black leather duty belt with holster, issued handgun, handcuff case,									
29 magazine holder, pepper spray holder, police radio, keys, etc. V02									
30 Deputy Haney said this was how she appeared at the time of the									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 5	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 incident. I took photographs of V02 Deputy Haney in order to  
2 document her appearance.  
3  
4 I told V02 Deputy Haney that I understood she had struck her head  
5 during the incident. I asked if she had this or any other injuries.  
6 V02 Deputy Haney pointed to the left side of her head, above and just  
7 behind her left ear, and said this was the area that struck her  
8 driver's door during the incident. V02 Deputy Haney said there was  
9 tenderness but no apparent swelling of the area. I looked but did  
10 not see any obvious sign of injury in the area. I did not take any  
11 photographs specifically of that area. V02 Deputy Haney denied  
12 having any other injuries.  
13  
14 Refer to photographs for more details.  
15  
16 PHOTOGRAPHS OF V03 DEPUTY SABLAN #2096:  
17  
18 At approximately 1000 hours, I met with V03 Deputy Sablan #2096 who  
19 was in the Headquarters Patrol Captain's office area accompanied by  
20 Deputy Sousa #1995. V03 Deputy Sablan was wearing an approved  
21 Sheriff's Office uniform consisting of a long sleeved tan uniform  
22 shirt with Sheriff's Office patches on each shoulder, a metal  
23 Sheriff's Office badge on his left chest area and a metal nameplate  
24 on his right chest area. V03 Deputy Sablan was also wearing green  
25 uniform pants with a silver stripe down the outer side of each leg.  
26 V03 Deputy Sablan was wearing black leather service boots along with  
27 a black leather duty belt with holster, issued handgun, handcuff  
28 case, magazine holder, pepper spray with holder, baton ring, ASP  
29 baton with holder, police radio, keys, etc. V03 Deputy Sablan said  
30 this was how he appeared at the time of the incident. I took several

OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 6	OF 18
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 photographs of V03 Deputy Sablan in order to document his								
2 appearance.								
3								
4 Refer to photographs for more details.								
5								
6 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
7								
8 At approximately 1015 hours, V02 Deputy Haney met me at the								
9 Investigations Division CSI evidence processing room in order for me								
10 to collect her firearm and magazines and to take additional								
11 photographs of some minor injuries to her hands which she had								
12 overlooked telling me about earlier.								
13								
14 I asked V02 Deputy Haney to un-holster her firearm, render it safe and								
15 place it on the table in the CSI evidence processing room along with								
16 her two spare magazines from her duty belt. The table top was								
17 covered by clean, white butcher paper.								
18								
19 V02 Deputy Haney un-holstered her firearm and removed the magazine								
20 from the magazine well. She placed the magazine on the table. V02								
21 Deputy Haney racked the handgun's slide back and forth multiple								
22 times, ejecting one bullet from the chamber in the process. She								
23 locked the handgun's slide back in the open position and placed the								
24 handgun on the table next to the magazine. I picked up the ejected								
25 bullet and placed it on the table. V02 Deputy Haney removed her two								
26 spare magazines from her magazine holder and placed them on the								
27 table.								
28								
29 ADDITIONAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF V02 DEPUTY HANEY #2156:								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leon, Herman</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1685</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 1451</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det F-Su</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/27/14 1414</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>18</b>



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 At approximately 1020 hours, I took additional photographs of V02								
2 Deputy Haney while in the CSI evidence processing room.								
3								
4 I took photographs of the dirt on her right pant leg as well as the								
5 minor injuries to her hands.								
6								
7 V02 Deputy Haney had two minor scratches/cuts to the blade area of her								
8 left hand near her left pinky finger and a minor cut/scratch to the								
9 inside of her right thumb near the bottom knuckle. V02 Deputy Haney								
10 told me these injuries were from pieces of broken window glass from								
11 her patrol car. I took photographs of the injured areas, with and								
12 without scale, in order to document their appearance.								
13								
14 Refer to photographs for more details.								
15								
16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
17								
18 I completed taking the photographs and V02 Deputy Haney left the room								
19 in the company of Deputy Espinosa.								
20								
21 EVIDENCE:								
22								
23 At approximately 1045 hours, I began processing V02 Deputy Haney's								
24 firearm, magazines and ejected bullet as evidence.								
25								
26 The firearm was her issued .40 caliber Glock Model 22 pistol bearing								
27 serial number								
28								
29 There were three 15 round capacity magazines in total. I conducted a								
30 physical count of the bullets contained in each of the magazines. I								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 8	OF 18

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
<p>1 noted that the magazine from V02 Deputy Haney's firearm had an</p> <p>2 identification label of "MH1" on its base. V02 Deputy Haney's spare</p> <p>3 magazines also had an identification label on their base. One spare</p> <p>4 magazine was labeled "MH2" and the other spare magazine was labeled</p> <p>5 "MH3."</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 I removed all the bullets from each of the magazines. All the bullets</p> <p>8 were stamped with "Winchester .40 S &amp; W" on their casing. I obtained</p> <p>9 the following bullet count:</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 Ejected = 1 bullet (from magazine "MH1").</p> <p>12 Magazine "MH1" = 12 bullets.</p> <p>13 Magazine "MH2" = 15 bullets.</p> <p>14 Magazine "MH3" = 15 bullets.</p> <p>15 Total = 43 bullets.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 It is standard protocol/practice for Deputies to load their issued</p> <p>18 Glock Model 22 firearms with 15 bullets in each magazine plus 1</p> <p>19 bullet in the chamber for a total of 46 bullets. Based on this, it</p> <p>20 appears that V02 Deputy Haney fired a total of 3 shots at the</p> <p>21 suspect(s).</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 I completed taking photographs of the items without and with evidence</p> <p>24 placards.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 I packaged and secured the items in a locked temporary evidence</p> <p>27 storage locker within the CSI evidence processing area for later</p> <p>28 submission into evidence. I retained the only key to the temporary</p> <p>29 evidence storage locker.</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leon, Herman</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1685</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 1451</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det F-Su</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1659</b>	DATE <b>03/27/14 1414</b>	PAGE <b>9</b>	OF <b>18</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
2								
3 I transferred all the photographs I had taken of V01 Deputy Parrish,								
4 V02 Deputy Haney, V03 Deputy Sablan, and the items of evidence onto								
5 my assigned computer for later transfer to a CD.								
6								
7 At approximately 1200 hours, I learned that the sole suspect,								
8 identified as S01 , had been taken into custody and								
9 was being transported to the Sheriff's Office for interview and								
10 evidence processing.								
11								
12 I spoke with CSI Clark #1966 and CSI Mah #2055 who were at the								
13 Sheriff's Office preparing to respond to the scene. I arranged for								
14 CSI Clark to process S01 for gunshot residue, buccal swabs,								
15 outer clothing collection and photography. Refer to CSI Clark's								
16 report for more details.								
17								
18 I prepared to respond to the scene.								
19								
20 At approximately 1430 hours, I arrived at the scene located on Esther								
21 Lake Road. Access to Esther Lake Road from Croy Road was being								
22 controlled by Deputy Davis #1820. Deputy Davis directed me, and CSI								
23 Mah who was following in the CSI van, up Esther Lake Road.								
24								
25 I drove up Esther Lake Road and found Deputy Oberlander #1649								
26 controlling further access up Esther Lake Road. Deputy Oberlander								
27 was staged on the roadway across from the general area where S01								
28 had been taken into custody. Deputy Oberlander told me								
29 that Deputy Addington #2042 and Deputy Sims #1664 were securing the								
30 arrest scene pending a decision on whether CSI or patrol personnel								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 10	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 would process that area for evidence. (I later determined that  
2 patrol personnel would search and process the scene for evidence.  
3 Refer to Deputy Addington's report for more details.) Deputy  
4 Oberlander directed me and CSI Mah further up Esther Lake Road.  
5  
6 SCENE:  
7  
8 CSI Mah and I arrived at the scene and established a CSI base of  
9 operations. We met and were briefed by CSI Leonard #1875 and  
10 Sergeant Shaheen #1811, who showed us the various locations of  
11 interest. Access to the scene was taped off at several locations and  
12 was being controlled by Reserve Deputy D. Guarascio and Deputy  
13 Vandegraaf #1787.  
14  
15 During the briefing, I saw a red full size Ford F150 extended cab  
16 truck with its damaged front end partially over the roadway edge  
17 leading down a steep hillside. The Ford truck had CA license plate  
18 and was identified as belonging to V04 .  
19  
20 I saw a Toyota Tacoma truck several feet down the steep hillside and  
21 below the Ford truck. The Toyota truck appeared heavily damaged and  
22 was wedged among the trees and brush. The Toyota truck had CA  
23 license plate and was identified as belonging to S01  
24 .  
25  
26 On the roadway and positioned several feet behind the Ford truck was  
27 V01 Parrish's marked Sheriff's Office patrol car #12701, which had  
28 front end damage.  
29  
30 Approximately 50-70 feet from V01 Parrish's patrol car was V03 Deputy

OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 11	OF 18
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 Sablan's marked Sheriff's Office patrol car #08702, which had front									
2 end and passenger side damage. Several feet beyond V03 Deputy									
3 Sablan's patrol car was police barrier tape blocking off the full									
4 width of the roadway, which I understood continued in a general									
5 western direction towards V04 residence and an eventual dead									
6 end.									
7									
8 The roadway continued uphill and to the left. Continuing uphill, the									
9 roadway curved to the right around a blind curve. After passing the									
10 blind curve, I saw V01 Deputy Haney's marked Sheriff's Office patrol									
11 car #06704, which had rear end damage. V02 Deputy Haney's driver's									
12 door window and rear driver's side door window were both completely									
13 shattered with glass debris spread along several feet distance on the									
14 roadway. I also saw what appeared to be a bullet hole near the A									
15 pillar between the driver's side front and rear doors. V02 Deputy									
16 Haney's patrol car was positioned facing uphill approximately half									
17 the distance between the blind curve beneath it and the crest of this									
18 portion of the roadway above it. There was police barrier tape									
19 blocking off the full width of the roadway at the crest of this									
20 portion of the roadway. There was police barrier tape blocking off									
21 the full width of the roadway several feet below V02 Deputy Haney's									
22 patrol car. Deputy Vandegraaf was securing this area of the									
23 roadway.									
24									
25 Refer to video, photographs, and 3D laser scans of the scene for more									
26 details.									
27									
28 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
29									
30 We completed our initial viewing of the scene. CSI Clark arrived and									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 12	OF 18

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 joined us at the scene. We developed an investigative plan and

2 assigned tasks for documenting and processing the scene.

3

4 At approximately 1730 hours, Sergeant Shaheen began conducting 3D

5 laser scans of the scene using the Leica ScanStation C10 3D laser

6 scanner. I assisted her.

7

8 CSI Mah, CSI Leonard and CSI Clark were tasked with processing the

9 crime scene to include evidence collection and photography.

10

11 V01 Deputy Parrish's and V03 Deputy Sablan's patrol cars were process

12 and released to the Patrol Division directly from the scene.

13 Arrangements were made to obtain any available dash camera video

14 footage from these two patrol cars, as well as V01 Deputy Haney's

15 patrol car, at a later date due to the required video download

16 process.

17

18 V04 Ford F150 truck was processed and released to V04

19 directly from the scene.

20

21 V02 Deputy Haney's patrol car and S01 Toyota Tacoma truck

22 were towed from the scene to the Sheriff's Office vehicle evidence

23 storage facility with Deputy Vandegraaf and CSI Clark as escorts.

24

25 On Sunday 3-23-2014 at approximately 0130 hours, we completed overall

26 processing of the scene. We released the scene.

27

28 At approximately 0200 hours, I went off duty.

29

30 On Monday 3-24-2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I returned to duty

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 and continued with the investigation.

2

3 I assisted Sergeant Shaheen with processing the 3D laser scan data

4 using the Cyclone software and I also monitored the progress of the

5 evidence processing being conducted by CSI Leonard, CSI Clark, and

6 CSI Welch #1891, who arrived to assist.

7

8 CSI Welch completed the processing of V02 Deputy Haney's patrol car,

9 which included him locating and documenting two bullet strikes to V02

10 Deputy Haney's patrol car. Refer to CSI Welch's report for more

11 details.

12

13 CSI Welch removed all of Deputy Haney's personal and issued patrol

14 gear from the patrol car. CSI Leonard took custody of those items

15 and delivered them to the Headquarters Patrol Division - South County

16 Substation Patrol Sergeants' office for eventual return to V02 Deputy

17 Haney.

18

19 At approximately 1730 hours, I went off duty.

20

21 On Tuesday 3-25-2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I returned to duty

22 and continued with the investigation.

23

24 I assisted Sergeant Shaheen with processing the 3D laser scan data

25 using the Cyclone software.

26

27 I escorted ISM1 from the Sheriff's Office Information Systems

28 Division to the Sheriff's Office vehicle evidence garage. I

29 explained that it was my understanding that the dash camera system in

30 V02 Deputy Haney's assigned patrol car #06704 was not functional.

OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 14	OF 18
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica							
<p>1 Pablo checked the patrol car's dash camera system and made some minor</p> <p>2 adjustments to one of its cables, apparently making the device</p> <p>3 operational. checked the status of the flash memory card and</p> <p>4 told me the system indicated the flash memory card was full.</p> <p>5 removed the memory flash card from the locked dash camera video</p> <p>6 recording system of patrol car #06704. We returned to the</p> <p>7 Information Systems Division where manually downloaded the</p> <p>8 entire contents of the flash memory card into the L3 system secured</p> <p>9 server. I reviewed the downloaded contents of the flash memory card</p> <p>10 and saw it only contained patrol car video footage from December 2012</p> <p>11 to the end of January 2013 and contained no apparent evidentiary</p> <p>12 value to this investigation. I relayed this information to Sergeant</p> <p>13 Brown.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 At my request and with Sergeant Brown's approval, CSI Leonard removed</p> <p>16 V02 Deputy Haney's patrol car #06704 from the vehicle evidence garage</p> <p>17 and released it to the Headquarters Patrol Division for eventual</p> <p>18 repair or replacement.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 On Wednesday 3-26-2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I returned to duty</p> <p>21 and continued with the investigation.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 I assisted Sergeant Shaheen with processing the 3D laser scan data</p> <p>24 using the Cyclone software.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 I transferred the photographs I had taken on Saturday 3-22-2014 to CD.</p> <p>27 I made four copies of the CD which I gave to Sergeant Brown as</p> <p>28 attachments to this report. I removed V02 Deputy Haney's firearm,</p> <p>29 magazines and bullets from the temporary evidence storage locker I</p> <p>30 had secured them in on Saturday 3-22-2014. I affixed evidence labels</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 03/26/14 1451	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 03/27/14 1414	PAGE 15	OF 18



REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

1 to them and booked them into evidence along with the original  
2 photograph CD.  
3  
4 P.L.E.O.:  
5  
6 Sergeant H. Leon #1685 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leon, Herman	1685	03/26/14 1451	Det F-Su	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	03/27/14 1414	16	18

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>V02</b>	<b>Haney M.</b> <b>Deputy Sheriff - 55 W Younger Ave SJ</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<b>Office of the Sheriff</b> <b>Santa Clara County</b>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	--	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
1	E	V02	1	Pistol	Glock	22	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		V02 Deputy Haney at 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose			0	203933	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION .40 caliber Glock Model 22 pistol bearing serial number (Unloaded)							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
2	E	V02	1	Pistol Magazine	Glock	15 capacity	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		V02 Deputy Haney at 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose			0	203934	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 15 bullet capacity magazine, removed from magazine well of item #1, labeled "MH1" which contained 12 bullets. This evidence item includes the 1 ejected bullet. Total bullets = 13.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
3	E	V02	2	Pistol Magazine	Glock	15 capacity	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		V02 Deputy Haney at 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose			0	203935	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Two 15 bullet capacity magazines, removed from magazine holder, labeled "MH2" and "MH3", each of which contained 15 bullets. Total bullets = 30.							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leon, Herman	1685	03/26/14 1451	Det F-Su	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	03/27/14 1414	17	18

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
4	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Office 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose			0	203936	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>CD containing photographs of victim Deputies and firearm/magazine/bullets collected from V02 Deputy Haney.</b>							

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Leon, Herman</b>	<b>1685</b>	<b>03/26/14 1451</b>	<b>Det F-Su</b>	<b>Rodriguez, Daniel</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>03/27/14 1414</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 03-22-14 at 0615 hours, several deputies and I responded to

4 Croy Road in Morgan Hill to assist Deputies M Haney and J Parrish who

5 were investigating a report of a suspicious vehicle in the area.

6 Deputies M Haney and J Parrish attempted to conduct an enforcement

7 stop on the vehicle when the suspect, later identified as S-1

8 , rammed his vehicle onto the deputies; patrol vehicles.

9 Deputy Parrish advised County Communications of the incident and that

10 S-1 fled the scene on foot and was possibly armed.

11

12 Upon arrival on Croy Road at approximately 0632 hours, I met with Sgt

13 D Roberts who instructed me to post on Esther Lake. I parked my

14 vehicle approximately 500 yards down from the scene of the incident

15 and posted there until approximately 1113 hours, when S-1

16 was apprehended by the Sheriff;s Emergency Response Team.

17

18 Sgt N Davis advised us on the radio to proceed to the Command Post,

19 located on Croy Road. Upon arrival at the Command Post, Sgt N Davis

20 instructed me to transport S-1 to the Sheriff;s Office

21 Headquarters.

22

23 At approximately 1130 hours, I met with S-1 who was inside

24 one of the patrol vehicles. S-1 was being treated by

25 paramedics from Cal Fire Engine #67 and Rural Metro Ambulance #52.

26

27 After S-1 was medically cleared, I transported him to the

28 Sheriff;s Office Headquarters at approximately 1149 hours.

29

30 At approximately 1240 hours, S-1 and I arrived at the

OFFICER'S NAME Camua, Helen	ID NUMBER 1912	DATE 03/26/14 753	SHIFT/DAYS OFF I SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Durr, Robert	ID NUMBER 1719	DATE 04/04/14 825	PAGE 1	OF 2
--------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 Sheriff's Office Headquarters. The Sheriff's Crime Scene

2 Investigation (CSI) team made contact with S-1 to collect

3 possible trace evidence.

4

5 After the CSI team was done collecting evidence from S-1 I

6 escorted him to the Detective's Division. Sgt J Brown met with S-1

7 briefly in one of the interview rooms. Sgt J Brown then

8 instructed me to escort S-1 back to the Sheriff's

9 Operations area where Deputy F Thrall took over his custody.

10

11

12 P.L.E.O.:

13 Deputy H Camua #1912, Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Camua, Helen</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1912</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 753</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Durr, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1719</b>	DATE <b>04/04/14 825</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>
---------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 03/21/2104, at approximately 0607 hours, I arrived at Croy Rd

4 at Esther Lake Rd in unincorporated South County to assist with an

5 officer involved shooting. I arrived and met with Deputies Parrish

6 and Haney. I helped Deputies Parrish and Haney maintain a perimeter

7 until we were relieved.

8

9 At approximately 0645 hours, Sargent Slaugh arrived on scene. Deputy

10 Slaugh had me escort Deputy Parrish to headquarters to be

11 interviewed. At approximately 1030 hours, I transported Deputy

12 Parrish to Santa Clara County Health Works to be evaluated for a

13 concussion. Deputy Parrish's husband Deputy Garton went with us to

14 Health Works. We did not disscus the incident with eachother.

15

16 Deputy Parrish was cleared and I escorted her back to Headquarters. I

17 stayed with Deputy Parrish until approximately 1245 hours. I was

18 relieved by Deputy Vandegraaf.

19

20 PLEO¿S

21 Deputy R. Lopez ¿ Supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Lopez, Russell</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2075</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 749</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSUM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Durr, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1719</b>	DATE <b>04/04/14 829</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
2									
3 INVESTIGATION:									
4									
5 On 03-22-2014 at approximately 0539 hours, Deputies Parrish, Haney,									
6 and Sablan were dispatched to a report of a suspicious vehicle									
7 located at Croy Road, in the city of Morgan Hill. At									
8 approximately 0600 hours, Deputies Parrish, Haney, and Sablan arrived									
9 on scene. At approximately 0606 hours, I heard a Deputy say the									
10 suspicious vehicle rammed Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle and shots									
11 were fired.									
12									
13 I responded from the Sheriff's Office West Valley Substation with my									
14 emergency lights and siren. At approximately 0626 hours, I arrived									
15 on scene to assist. I was assigned to be a perimeter unit and									
16 monitor traffic on Uvas Road at Croy Road. At approximately 0710									
17 hours, I was relieved of my perimeter position by the California									
18 Highway Patrol units. I was reassigned to be a perimeter unit at									
19 Croy Road.									
20									
21 Refer to Deputy Furtado's original report for further details.									
22									
23 P.L.E.O.'s:									
24									
25 Deputy Furtado #1840 - Original Report									
26 Deputy Wada #2149 - Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Wada, Kevin</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2149</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 519</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Roberts, David</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1705</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 603</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>





REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 Sgt. Davis made the appropriate notifications up the chain of command.

2 We had Deputies Parrish, Haney, and Sablan relieved of their  
3 positions and they provided a brief synopsis of what occurred.

4

5 INITIAL BRIEF SYNOPSIS:  
6

7 In brief they followed the vehicle into a dirt driveway and it was a  
8 dead end. Deputy Parrish was the first patrol vehicle behind the  
9 suspect vehicle with Deputy Haney behind her and Deputy Sablan the  
10 third patrol vehicle in line. The suspect rammed Deputy Parrish's  
11 vehicle twice and rammed Deputy Haney's vehicle once. Deputy Haney  
12 was out of her vehicle when it was rammed by the suspect. Fearing for  
13 her life, Deputy Haney fired 2-4 rounds at the suspect vehicle as it  
14 rammed her vehicle.

15

16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:  
17

18 SERT was activated and they searched the area for the suspect. The  
19 suspect was located by SERT team members at approximately 1115 hours.  
20 Deputy Davis conducted a roll call once the perimeter cancelled.

21

22 PLEO:  
23

24 Sgt. D. Roberts #1705 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 03/26/14 450	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 1 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Durr, Robert	ID NUMBER 1719	DATE 04/04/14 833	PAGE 2	OF 2
----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION

2

3 On 03/21/2014 I was working as a Sheriff's Deputy in full uniform

4 driving a marked patrol vehicle (vehicle 08735) assigned to the city

5 of Cupertino in the county of Santa Clara. At approximately 0600

6 hours, I was leaving Main Jail and returning to Cupertino. While

7 monitoring the radio I determined South County deputies were

8 requesting assistance. I began heading that way. Further monitoring

9 I determined there was a major emergency. I activated my lights and

10 sirens and responded Code 3.

11

12 At approximately 0640 hours, I arrived at the intersection of Uvas at

13 Croy Road in unincorporated Morgan Hill to assist with setting up a

14 perimeter. At approximately 0650 hours, I moved on to Esther Lake

15 Drive approximately 100 yards northeast of the Suspect's vehicle and

16 held a perimeter position. I maintained that position until the

17 suspect was apprehended.

18

19 END OF SUPPLEMENTAL

20

21 P.L.E.O.s

22

23 Deputy Furtado #1840 - Original Report

24 Deputy Marshall #2162 ; Supplemental

OFFICER'S NAME Marshall, Peter	ID NUMBER 2162	DATE 03/26/14 425	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 1 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 04/10/14 700	PAGE 1	OF 1
-----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 03/22/2014 I was assigned to the West Valley Patrol Division

4 driving vehicle #06731 as was in full department uniform. At

5 approximately 0539 hours, South County Units were dispatched to a

6 report of a suspicious vehicle in the area of Croy Road and Esther

7 Lake Road in Unincorporated Morgan Hill. South County Units advised

8 the suspect rammed several patrol vehicles and that shots had been

9 fired. I responded code three and arrived at the scene of the

10 officer involved shooting at approximately 0629 hours. Deputy Haney

11 (#2156) advised the subject was possibly armed with a handgun and his

12 location was unknown. Deputies Presley (#2150), Paul (#1800) and I

13 moved down the hillside where the suspect crashed his vehicle and

14 cleared the vehicle to ensure it wasn't still occupied. We also

15 looked for any weapons in plain view, bullet holes or any signs of

16 injury without disturbing the evidence but were unable to locate

17 any.

18

19 I quickly briefed the first responding members of the Sheriff's

20 Emergency Response Team (S.E.R.T) and showed them the path where we

21 walked down to clear the vehicle.

22

23 Deputy Presley and I secured the crime scene around Deputy Haney's

24 patrol vehicle by placing yellow crime scene tape both on top of the

25 roadway and behind her vehicle. The area was approximately 100 yards

26 east of where the suspect crashed his vehicle. We performed a

27 cursory search of the area to locate any shell casings but were

28 unable to locate any. Neither Deputy Presley nor I touched Deputy

29 Haney's patrol vehicle at any time. I advised several residents at

30 the top of the hill that they needed to stay inside their homes and

OFFICER'S NAME Lera, Steve	ID NUMBER 2144	DATE 03/26/14 313	SHIFT/DAYS OFF I SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 03/27/14 513	PAGE 1	OF 2
-------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 <b>avoid the crime scene. I stayed at that location until I was</b>
2 <b>relieved by Deputies Peterson (#2170) and Leslie (#1840).</b>
3
4 <b>END SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:</b>
5
6 <b>P.L.E.O's:</b>
7
8 <b>Deputy Furtado #1840, Original Report</b>
9 <b>Deputy S. Lera #2144, Supplemental Report</b>

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Lera, Steve</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2144</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 313</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Roberts, David</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1705</b>	DATE <b>03/27/14 513</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION: 2 3 On 03/22/2014 at approximately 0605 hours I was in full Santa Clara 4 County Sheriff's Office uniform and driving a fully marked patrol 5 vehicle (Vehicle 13712). I was assigned to patrol in the city of 6 Saratoga. I responded to the area of Esther Lake and Cory Road in 7 unincorporated Morgan Hill to assist deputies there with an unknown 8 suspect who rammed his vehicle into a patrol vehicle. I heard 9 deputies respond to the original call for service of a suspicious 10 vehicle and quickly after arriving deputies advised "shots fired" 11 indicating a firearm had been discharged. 12 13 I responded to the Esther Lake location using my patrol vehicle's 14 emergency lighting equipment and audible siren. I arrived at 15 approximately 0625 hours. The unknown suspect had fled on foot from 16 his vehicle into the thickly wooded area. I was assigned to a 17 perimeter position on Esther Lake approximately 500 yards northwest 18 from the incident scene. 19 20 I remained at this perimeter position until relieved by another patrol 21 unit at approximately 1115 hours. Refer to Deputy Furtado's Original 22 Report for complete details.									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Weyhrauch</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2138</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 026</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Roberts, David</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1705</b>	DATE <b>03/26/14 604</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 03/22/2014 at approximately 0609 hours, I responded to Croy								
4 Road in Morgan Hill, when Deputy Parrish advised County								
5 Communications of an officer involved shooting. At approximately								
6 0630 hours, I arrived on scene in the area of Croy Road and Esther								
7 Lake Drive. At approximately 0700 hours, I was instructed by Sgt.								
8 Davis to respond to the crime scene with the other deputies to assist								
9 in the search for the suspect. Deputy Longaker and I drove up to the								
10 crime scene.								
11								
12 Sgt. Slaugh arrived at the crime scene and instructed me to escort								
13 Deputy Haney to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters. I drove Deputy								
14 Haney to the Command Post where she met with Sgt. Davis. I told Sgt.								
15 Davis that I was instructed to escort Deputy Haney to Headquarters by								
16 Sgt. Slaugh. At approximately 0800 hours, Deputy Haney and I arrived								
17 on the Sheriff's Office Headquarters. At approximately 1200 hours, I								
18 escorted Deputy Haney to 1350 N. 4th Street in San Jose. I stood by								
19 with Deputy Haney.								
20								
21 Deputy Haney and I did not discuss the incident. At approximately								
22 1430 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Amaya.								
23								
24 End of Report								
25								
26 P.L.E.O.'S:								
27								
28 Deputy Espinosa #1741 Supplement Report								
OFFICER'S NAME F. Espinosa	ID NUMBER 1741	DATE 03/25/14 2333	SHIFT/DAYS OFF I SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Durr, Robert	ID NUMBER 1719	DATE 04/04/14 836	PAGE 1	OF 1

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 1. CD's containing digital photographs of the crime scene									
4 2. CD's containing digital video of the crime scene									
5 3. Glock firearm charting form (1 page)									
6 4. CSI crime scene worksheets (5 pages)									
7									
8 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
9									
10 On 3/22/14, I was assigned to the Sheriff's Office Investigations									
11 Services Division as a detective. One of my collateral duties is									
12 being assigned to the Crime Scene Investigation Unit (CSI) as a field									
13 evidence technician. At approximately 0700 hours, I was off-duty,									
14 but on-call. I received a phone call from Captain Rodriguez advising									
15 me of an Officer Involved Shooting. Captain Rodriguez told me the									
16 scene was still active, the Sheriff's Emergency Response Team (SERT)									
17 was responding to the scene to search for the suspect (later									
18 identified as S1 ).									
19									
20									
21 At approximately 1110 hours, I received another call from Captain									
22 Rodriguez advising that the CSI team was now activated and to respond									
23 to the crime scene. I responded from my residence and arrived on									
24 scene at approximately 1230 hours. I met with Captain Rodriguez at									
25 Uvas Road and Croy Road. He advised me:									
26									
27 -Patrol deputies responded to a call for service of a suspicious									
28 vehicle,									
29 -S1 used his vehicle to ram Sheriff's patrol vehicles,									
30 -S1 used his vehicle to ram V4 ,									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 03/25/14 817	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 04/07/14 1435	PAGE 1	OF 14

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 -Deputy Haney fired her service weapon, and									
2 -V4 fired his weapon into the ground and in the air.									
3									
4 Sergeant Shaheen 1811 arrived on scene shortly after me. Captain									
5 Rodriguez drove his vehicle and I followed behind him to the									
6 intersection of Esther Lake Road and Croy Road. Sgt. Shaheen and I									
7 continued up the road in my vehicle.									
8									
9 Sergeant Shaheen and I arrived at the crime scene and met with Sgt.									
10 Slaugh and Deputy Furtado. Sgt. Slaugh told us Deputy Furtado									
11 collected items from S1 vehicle. Refer to Deputy									
12 Furtado's original report for further information. Sgt. Slaugh told									
13 us the following:									
14									
15 -Deputies responded to a radio call for service of a suspicious									
16 vehicle,									
17 -Deputy Haney possibly fired two shots from her service weapon, but									
18 did not know which direction,									
19 -V4 weapon was secured in Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle									
20 (#201),									
21 -Deputies may have collided into each other during the incident, and									
22 -The suspect was arrested in the bushes approximately half a mile away									
23 and Deputy Addington was securing the arrest site.									
24									
25 I requested that Deputy Addington remain at the arrest site until the									
26 rest of the investigative unit arrived and evaluated the crime scene.									
27 Sergeant Shaheen and I surveyed the crime scene to evaluate what									
28 resources might be needed.									
29									
30 <b>CRIME SCENE DESCRIPTION:</b>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>14</b>



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 The crime scene was located on Esther Lake Road and the nearest cross									
3 street is Croy Road. This area is a rural mountainous residential									
4 area and has rugged terrain. When I arrived on scene, the weather									
5 conditions were clear and warm.									
6									
7 The crime scene was divided into three areas. The first area is where									
8 S1 rammed into Sheriff's patrol vehicles and Deputy Haney									
9 fired her service weapon. The second area was down the hill from									
10 Deputy Haney's vehicle, where S1 collided with V4									
11 and V4 discharged his weapon. The third area was where S1									
12 was apprehended.									
13									
14 The first scene was located on the hillside of Esther Lake Road. I									
15 saw vehicle components, debris, and glass spread along the dirt									
16 roadway. The driver's door to Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (#604)									
17 was open. The driver's side window was shattered. The left rear									
18 passenger door was also shattered. I saw a concaved strike mark on									
19 the left rear passenger door frame near the B-pillar of the door									
20 frame. The size of the hole was approximately half inch-by-half									
21 inch; however, I couldn't see the hole because of the rubber									
22 material. The substrate was the rubber seal material and the metal									
23 body of the patrol vehicle in the B-pillar of the doorframe.									
24									
25 The second scene was located down the hill from Deputy Haney's patrol									
26 vehicle. I saw Deputy Parrish's vehicle (#201) parked behind V4									
27 red Ford F150 truck. V4 truck was high-centered on									
28 a dirt berm and was stuck. I looked down the embankment and saw S1									
29 Toyota truck approximately 40 to 50 feet down the									
30 embankment and was pinned against trees. Deputy Sablan's patrol									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>14</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 vehicle (#802) was approximately 50 feet away from Deputy Parrish's									
2 patrol vehicle.									
3									
4 I did not observe the third scene where S1 was apprehended.									
5									
6									
7 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
8									
9 At approximately 1432 hours, CSI Sgt. Leon 1685, CSI Detectives Mah									
10 2055 and Clark 1966 arrived on scene. Sgt. Slauch returned to the									
11 crime scene and briefed all of us on the information that he had. At									
12 approximately 1520 hours, I used a handheld metal detector and									
13 searched the area near Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle and V4									
14 Ford F150.									
15									
16 At approximately 1540 hours, I located a fired white metal casing									
17 found near Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (evidence item #6). At									
18 approximately 1548 hours, I located another fired white metal casing									
19 near Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (evidence item #7). Both casings									
20 were found on the dirt berm next to wire fencing. Refer to CSI									
21 Detective Mah and Clark's supplemental reports for measurements.									
22 I did not locate any additional casings around V4 Ford F150.									
23									
24									
25 At approximately 1615 hours, I used the CSI Nikon 600 digital camera									
26 to video record the crime scene starting at the top of the hill from									
27 Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle. I worked my way down to S1									
28 Toyota truck. Due to the rugged terrain, I had to stop									
29 the video recording, maneuver into position, and continued video									
30 recording.									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>14</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 At approximately 1650 hours, I took overall crime scene photos. Refer									
2 to the photo log below and the CD of digital photos for further									
3 information.									
4									
5 CSI Sgt. Leon and Sgt. Shaheen deployed the Sheriff's Office Leica									
6 GeoSystems ScanStation C10 equipment and began scanning the crime									
7 scene. CSI Detectives Mah and Clark laid down numbered yellow									
8 evidence markers and measured the locations. Refer to their									
9 supplemental reports for further information.									
10									
11 Once they were completed, at approximately 1830 hours, I continued to									
12 photographing the crime scene by taking overall, mid-range, and									
13 close-up photos of the evidence item next to the numbered yellow									
14 markers.									
15 Once the photographs were completed, CSI Detectives Mah, Clark, and I									
16 began collecting the evidence. CSI Detective Clark collected all									
17 evidence items. CSI Detective Mah assisted him and I documented the									
18 evidence as it was collected.									
19									
20 Silva's Towing arrived on scene at 2120 hours and removed V4									
21 Ford F150 from the berm. I took several digital photographs of the									
22 damage to V4 truck. CSI Detective Mah told me to release									
23 the truck back to V4 per Detective Sergeant Brown. V4									
24 returned to the crime scene and took possession of his truck.									
25									
26 The Silva's Tow truck driver called for more assistance in order to									
27 recover S1 Toyota truck from down the embankment. S1									
28 Toyota truck was stuck between several trees and the									
29 Silva's Tow truck driver needed more assistance. Community Tow									
30 arrived on scene and began the recovery effort on the Toyota truck.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 03/25/14 817	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 04/07/14 1435	PAGE 5	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2									
3 I assisted CSI Sgt. Leon and Sergeant Shaheen with Leica scans.									
4 After a lengthy recovery effort, Community Tow was able to recover the									
5 Toyota truck. Silva's Tow took possession of S1 Toyota									
6 truck and Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (#604). CSI Detectives Mah,									
7 Clark, and I, placed the chain link fencing (evidence item 10) into									
8 the bed of the Toyota truck to transport it to San Jose. Silva's Tow									
9 transported the vehicles to the Sheriff's CSI Processing Facility in									
10 San Jose.									
11									
12 The crime scene was terminated and I left the scene on 3/23/14 at 0120									
13 hours.									
14									
15 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 3/24/14:									
16									
17 On 3/24/14 at approximately 0740 hours, I entered the CSI Processing									
18 Facility and assisted CSI Detective Clark with controlled evidence									
19 photos. Refer to CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report for									
20 further information. After the evidence items were photographed, I									
21 packaged and sealed the evidence items. At approximately 1000 hours,									
22 I went to Sheriff's Headquarters and began transferring the digital									
23 photos from my CSI camera onto a CD. The first CD I transferred the									
24 digital photos onto was retained for evidence (evidence item 16).									
25 CSI Sgt. Leon transferred the digital video onto a CD. I retained									
26 the first CD for evidence (evidence item 15).									
27									
28 I made 5 copies of each CD. I retained one set of CD's for my CSI									
29 case file and gave the other CD's to Detective Sergeant Brown.									
30 At 1600 hours, I concluded my duties for the day.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 03/25/14 817	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 04/07/14 1435	PAGE 6	OF 14

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 <b>INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 3/25/14:</b>									
3									
4 <b>On 3/25/14, I packaged and sealed evidence item 15 and 16 into two</b>									
5 <b>separate envelopes at the Sheriff's Office South County Substation.</b>									
6 <b>I prepared evidence labels for all the evidence items.</b>									
7									
8 <b>I went to the Sheriff's Headquarters and met with CSI Sgt. Leon. We</b>									
9 <b>met with a representative from Sheriff's Information Systems and went</b>									
10 <b>to the CSI Processing Facility. The Information Systems</b>									
11 <b>representative removed the video data chip from the Deputy Haney's</b>									
12 <b>patrol vehicle's (#604) recording system. CSI Sgt. Leon advised me</b>									
13 <b>that I could move Sheriff's patrol vehicle #604 to Sheriff's</b>									
14 <b>Headquarters, which I did. I exited the CSI Processing Facility at</b>									
15 <b>approximately 1205 hours. I advised the Sheriff's Operations deputy</b>									
16 <b>that the patrol vehicle was parked in the secured parking area.</b>									
17									
18 <b>I gave Detective Sergeant Brown the Glock Firearm charting form. On</b>									
19 <b>3/28/14, I called Sheriff's Records and spoke to technician ,</b>									
20 <b>who placed V4 Glock firearm into CLETS as held in evidence.</b>									
21									
22									
23 <b>CRIME SCENE PHOTO LOG:</b>									
24									
25 <b>DSC2767-DSC2772 Overall scene photos:</b>									
26 <b>This series of photos were taken west of Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle</b>									
27 <b>(#602, California Exempt License 1227020) looking down the hill</b>									
28 <b>towards the patrol vehicle.</b>									
29									
30 <b>DSC2773-DSC2774 Mid-range and close-up photos:</b>									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>14</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 Photo #DSC2773 is a mid-range photo of a spent casing (evidence item									
2 #6). Photo #DSC2774 is a close-up photo of the spent casing.									
3									
4 DSC2775-DSC2776 Mid-range and close-up photos:									
5 Photo #DSC2775 is a mid-range photo of a spent casing (evidence item									
6 #7). Photo #DSC2776 is a close-up photo of the spent casing.									
7									
8 DSC2777-DSC2788 Overall scene photos:									
9 This series of photos are of Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (#604.									
10									
11 DSC2789-DSC2792 Overall scene photos:									
12 This series of photos were taken east of Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle									
13 looking down the hill towards Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle.									
14									
15 DSC2793 Overall scene photo:									
16 This photo is a scene photo of evidence item #10 (chain link									
17 fencing.									
18									
19 DSC2794-DSC2795 Overall scene photos:									
20 These are overall photos of Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle and a red									
21 Ford F150.									
22									
23 DSC2796-DSC2800 Overall scene photos:									
24 This series of photos are of Deputy Sablan's patrol vehicle (#802,									
25 California Exempt License number .									
26									
27 DSC2801-DSC2810 Overall scene photos:									
28 This series of photos are of Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle (#201,									
29 paper plates). Photo #DSC2806 is an overall scene photo of evidence									
30 item #13 (Glock 23 handgun).									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>8</b>	OF <b>14</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1									
2 DSC2811-DSC2828 Overall scene photos:									
3 This series of photos is of V4 red Ford F150 in									
4 relation to Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle. Photo #DSC2816 is a									
5 mid-range photo of a fired .40cal casing found near the truck's left									
6 rear tailgate (evidence item #11).									
7									
8 DSC2829-DSC2830 Overall scene photos:									
9 These are blurry photos of where evidence item #12 was located. These									
10 photos are captured at photo # DSC2891-DSC2892.									
11									
12 DSC2831-DSC2833 Overall scene photos:									
13 These are overall scene photos of S1 truck.									
14									
15 DSC2834-DSC2838 Mid-range scene photos:									
16 These are overall scene photos of V4 truck bed contents.									
17									
18 DSC2839 Overall scene photo:									
19 This is a scene photo looking down from V4 truck to S1									
20 truck.									
21									
22 DSC2840 Overall scene photo:									
23 This is a scene photo looking up from S1 truck to V4									
24 truck.									
25									
26 DSC2841-DSC2854 Overall scene photo:									
27 This is a series of scene photos of S1 1998 Toyota Tacoma									
28 .									
29									
30 DSC2855-DSC2862 Overall scene photos:									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>9</b>	OF <b>14</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 This series of photos are over or under exposed.

2

3 DSC2863-DSC2875 Mid-range and close-up scene photos:

4 This series of photos are mid-range and close-up photos of evidence

5 items 1-13.

6

7 DSC2876-DSC2907 Mid-range and close-up scene photos:

8 This series of photos were of locked wheel skids found on the asphalt

9 near Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle. I placed a measuring tape

10 along the locked wheel skids and measured each skid.

11

12 DSC2908-DSC2925:

13 This series of photos are of V4 truck once it was removed by

14 Silva's Towing from the berm.

15

16 DSC2926: Case information sheet.

17

18 PLEO:

19 CSI Detective Leonard 1875-Supplmental report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>10</b>	OF <b>14</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	<b>Clark</b> <b>Detective</b> <b>1966</b> <b>Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus: <b>55 W. Younger Ave</b>	BPh: <b>(408) 808-4500</b>	<b>Office of the Sheriff</b> <b>Santa Clara County</b>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
F02	<b>Leonard</b> <b>Detective</b> <b>1875</b> <b>Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office</b>		Res: RPh: Bus: <b>55 W. Younger Ave</b>	BPh: <b>(408) 808-4500</b>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
1	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	GM	025968	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

N/A                      Esther Lake Road/Croy Road                      0      204525     

DESCRIPTION      **Right side mirror to a GM vehicle that had black plastic with a mirror attached by a wire. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1930 hours.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
2	E	F01	2	Plastic debris	Unknown	Unknown	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

N/A                      Esther Lake Road/Croy Road                      0      204526     

DESCRIPTION      **2 black pieces of plastic. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1931 hours.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
3	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	Unknown	Unknown	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

N/A                      Esther Lake Road/Croy Road                      0      204527     

DESCRIPTION      **Unknown source of a vehicle component that had black plastic with white metal. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1932 hours.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leonard, Roy D.	1875	03/25/14 817	Det      SSM	Urena, Ricardo	1815	04/07/14 1435	11	14

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM  <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES  L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
4	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	Toyota	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204528	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Toyota black plastic rear bumper panel from the passenger side of the truck. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1933 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
5	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	Toyota		<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204529	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Toyota headlamp (unknown from which side). This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1935 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
6	E	F01	1	Spent casing	Winchester	.40 SW	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204530	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
White metal spent .40cal casing found near Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1937 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
7	E	F01	1	Spent Casing	Winchester	.40 SW	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204531	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
White metal spent .40cal casing found near Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1938 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
8	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204532	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Side mirror with camouflage tape on the back panel of the mirror. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1940 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
9	E	F01	1	Vehicle component	Toyota	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204533	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Black plastic driver's side rear bumper panel. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1942 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
10	E	F01	1	Chainlink Fencing	Unknown	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204534	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Large roll of greyish chainlink fencing. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/23/14 at 0200 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
11	E	F01	1	Spent casing	Federal	Unknown	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road		0		204535	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION								<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
Yellow metal .40cal spent casing that was found near the red Ford F150. This item was collected by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 2040 hours.									

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>12</b>	OF <b>14</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM  <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES  L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
12	E	F01	1	Holster/magazine	Uncle Mikes	Side kick	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204536		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Black Nylon Uncle Mikes holster with a Glock magazine. The Glock magazine was loaded with live ammunition. This item was collected by CSI Det.Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 2041 hours.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
13	E	F01	1	Handgun	Glock	23 (.40CAL)	<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204537		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One Glock 23 and a Glock magazine found in Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle on the passenger seat. The Glock was found with the slide open, magazine and extra round separated from the</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
14	E	F01	0	Misc items			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204538		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Items found on top of Deputy Parrish's patrol vehicle were; black flashlight, Winchester pocket knife, black beanie with a red cross and skull on it, and 2 white Kleenex. These items were</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
15	E		1	CD			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204539		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One CD containing video footage of the crime scene taken by CSI Det. Leonard 1875.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
16	E		1	CD			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204540		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One CD containing digital photos of the crime scene taken by CSI Det. Leonard 1875.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
17	E	F01	1	CD			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204541		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One CD containing video footage of the area where S1 was arrested. The video was taken by CSI Det. Clark 1966.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
18	E	F01	1	CD			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Esther Lake Road/Croy Road	0	204542		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One CD containing digital photos of the scene where S1 was arrested. The photos were taken by CSI Det. Clark 1966.</b>								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
19	E	F01	1	GSR kit			<b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.	0	204543		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One GSR kit collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966.</b>								

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>13</b>	OF <b>14</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT  <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM  <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES  L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
20	E	F01	1	DNA-S1			<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204544	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>DNA Buccal swabs collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
21	E	F01	1	Shoe	Sketchers	Flex sport	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204545	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>S1's black men's right shoe, size 9.5 (low tops).</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
22	E	F01	2	Clothing	Hanes		<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204546	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>2 black men's ankle socks collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
23	E	F01	1	Clothing	Unknown	Unknown	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204547	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One black men's t-shirt collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1328 hours.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
24	E	F01	1	Clothing	Gap	1969	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204548	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One pair of men's Gap (1969) blue jeans, size 33/30 collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1332 hours.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
25	E	F01	1	Clothing	Unknown	South Pole	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Headquarters, 55 W Younger Ave.			0	204549	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One black jacket collected from S1 by CSI Det. Clark 1966 on 3/22/14 at 1327 hours.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
26	E		1	Projectile			<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's CSI Processing Facility			0	204550	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One projectile recovered from Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle by CSI Det. Welch 1891 on 3/24/14 at 1434 hours.</b>							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
27	E		1	Projectile			<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's CSI Processing Facility			0	204551	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One projectile recovered from Deputy Haney's patrol vehicle (trunk) by CSI Det. Welch 1891 on 3/24/14 at 1530 hours.</b>							

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Leonard, Roy D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1875</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Det SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Urena, Ricardo</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1815</b>	DATE <b>04/07/14 1435</b>	PAGE <b>14</b>	OF <b>14</b>
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
2									
3 On 3-22-2014 at approximately 0539 hours, I was assigned to patrol the									
4 City of Cupertino. I was in full Sheriff's Office uniform and in a									
5 marked patrol vehicle. Deputies assigned to our South County									
6 division, advised County Communications shots were fired while									
7 investigating a suspicious vehicle, at Croy Road in the									
8 unincorporated area of Morgan Hill.									
9									
10 I responded to code 3, to Croy Road in order to assist the									
11 Deputies involved. I arrived on Croy Road at approximately 0629									
12 hours. At no point did I drive onto Ester Lake. When I arrived on									
13 scene, I held a perimeter spot on Croy Road approximately 100 yards									
14 west of Ester Lake.									
15									
16 At approximately 1026 hours, I was directed to move my perimeter spot									
17 to mile marker 249 on Croy Road. At approximately 1115 hours,									
18 Sheriff's Emergency Response Team located and detained S01 .									
19									
20									
21 At approximately 1118 hours, I broke down my perimeter spot and									
22 reported to the Command Post as directed.									
23									
24 I left the scene with no further incident. Refer to Deputy Furtado's									
25 #1840 report for further details.									
26									
27 P.L.E.O:									
28									
29 Deputy Furtado, #1840- Original									
30 Deputy Mitre, #2160- Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME Mitre, Vicente		ID NUMBER 2160	DATE 03/25/14 400	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 1 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 03/26/14 417	PAGE 1	OF 1

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 INVESTIGATION									
2									
3 On 3/22/2014 at approximately 1012 hours, County Communications									
4 dispatched me to _____ to assist in an attempt to									
5 locate information for the suspect of an officer involved shooting									
6 incident that occurred earlier in the morning. The suspect was									
7 identified as _____, S01 _____ S01 _____ listed									
8 _____ in the City of San Jose as his residence with									
9 the Department of Motor Vehicles.									
10									
11 San Jose Police Department (SJPD) responded to S01									
12 residence in an attempt to locate S01 _____ and to gather further									
13 information on his whereabouts.									
14									
15 At approximately 1042 hours, I arrived at S01 _____ residence									
16 and contacted SJPD Officer Monlux #4212. Officer Monlux informed me									
17 that S01 _____ has two brothers and a mother that also live at									
18 the residence. One of the brothers is on formal probation. Officer									
19 Monlux and other SJPD officers forced entry into the residence after									
20 the occupants refused to open the front door. Inside the residence,									
21 Officer Monlux contacted both brothers and S01 _____ mother.									
22									
23									
24 S01 _____ mother informed Officer Monlux that on 3/21/2014 at									
25 approximately 1000 hours S01 _____ left the residence in his									
26 vehicle and his family had not seen him since. When S01									
27 left the residence he was wearing a black long sleeve shirt and blue									
28 jeans.									
29									
30 S01 _____ mother stated S01 _____ was a "recycler by									
OFFICER'S NAME G. Blunt		ID NUMBER 2145	DATE 03/23/14 1806	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 07/24/14 1030	PAGE 1	OF 2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 profession." S01 often wears a dark beanie-style hat and a

2 head lamp when the weather was dark and cold.

3

4 Approximately one week prior, S01 and one of his brothers

5 were in an argument when S01 left the residence angry,

6 entered his vehicle and rammed a sedan that was parked in his

7 driveway. The sedan consequently hit the garage door and proceeded

8 to ram a truck that was parked inside the garage.

9

10 S01 mother and brothers stated they did not know where S01

11 was or where he would be. S01 mother indicated

12 he might have a girlfriend named ."

13

14 Officer Monlux indicated they found narcotic paraphernalia inside the

15 residence. Officer Monlux stated he was going to write a report

16 (SJPD 14-081-0286) for his findings. The SJPD report will be filed

17 independently of the Sheriff's Office investigation.

18

19 Upon leaving S01 residence I responded immediately to the

20 Incident Command Post located on Croy Road in unincorporated Morgan

21 Hill. I relayed all the information Officer Monlux gave me to

22 Sergeant Davis.

23

24 I returned to patrol duties in unincorporated San Jose as directed by

25 Sergeant Davis.

26

27 END OF REPORT

28

29 Deputy Blunt #2145 ; Assist/Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 - Hand written notes taken be Deputy Bertoldi and Sgt. Roberts at the									
4 CP									
5									
6 INVESTIGATION:									
7									
8 On 03/22/2014 at approximately 0550 hours, I responded to the area of									
9 Esther Lake and Croy Road for an emergency request for assistance									
10 from Deputies Parrish, Haney and Sablan. Their vehicles had been									
11 rammed by a fleeing suspect. The suspect then crashed his vehicle and									
12 fled on foot possibly armed with a hand gun.									
13									
14 I arrived at approximately 0623 hours, I took up a position at the									
15 base of Croy Road and Esther Lake.									
16									
17 At approximately 0735 hours, I went to the Command Post and began to									
18 take notes for the event. I have typed the notes in below:									
19									
20 0735 - Start role call for location of perimeter units									
21 0737 - Cpt. Sung and Lt. Durr arrive at the CP									
22 0742 - Sgt. Miyabara (SERT) reports to the CP									
23 0752 - 1957/ going to OIS from TCP									
24 0754 - Dep. Fernandez (SERT) reports to CP									
25 0755 - Sgt. Fontana and Sgt. Stendrup (SERT) report to CP									
26 0820 - Dep. Puente (SERT) reports to CP									
27 0820 - and RP 10-49 to TCP									
28 0827 - Two MHPD Officers 10-19									
29 0830 - and RP 10-97 at TCP									
30 0831 - Sgt. Bonsall and Dep. Brittendahl (SERT) report to CP									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Bertoldi, Robert</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2019</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 1526</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 0834 - Sgt. Benner (SERT) reports to CP									
2 0837 - Deps. Holdner, Barton and Hanks (SERT) report to CP									
3 0842 - SERT units assemble at base of Esther Lake									
4 0850 - Lt. Lehman, Dep. Barker (SERT) and Cpt. Oberst report to CP									
5 0857 - Update on possible suspect from SJPD ATC									
6									
7 0904 - arrived at CP with Cal Photo of Brother of suspect									
8 0917 - CP moved to Croy Rd.									
9 0921 - Update from SJPDATC about suspect									
10 Suspect in heated argument with family last week. Several life like									
11 weapons found in house. Suspect rammed other cars in parking lot with									
12 his car.									
13 T-Mobile Cell Phone - 4 0									
14									
15									
16									
17 0923 - Attempting to get STAR1 up									
18 0927 - MAGOO from San Mateo SO ETA 1130									
19 0929 - Radio reports unable to ping suspect cell phone									
20 0929 - STAR1 ETA 1030 - 1100 hours									
21 0931 - 1649 reports to CP									
22 0944 - from Esther Lake to Croy/Uvas to relieve CHP									
23 0952 - Croy Rd. - update from Cpt. Oberst about possible burglary									
24 the previous night									
25 0959 - Radio - suspect phone off four hours ago and last ping was on									
26 tower in Hollister									
27 1012 - Cpt. Rodriguez reports to the CP									
28 1014 - 2077 reports to CP									
29 1019 - Cpt. Rodriguez leaves CP with hardcopy of suspect Cal Photo									
30 1022 - relieved by 2077									
OFFICER'S NAME Bertoldi, Robert		ID NUMBER 2019	DATE 03/23/14 1526	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/24/14 1534	PAGE 2	OF 4

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 1028 - Mile marker 249 -

2 1030 - 1664 reports to CP

3 1046 - Deputies Vandergraaf and Blunt report to CP

4 1048 - Dep. Longaker arrives at CP with medication for RP

5 1050 - Tracking Team (SERT) - suspect may have crossed Esther Lake

6 going Eastbound

7 1053 - 10-19 to HQ with RP

8 1053 - 2042 reports to CP

9 1100 - Assistant Sheriff Neusel reports to CP

10 1110 - relieved by 2042

11 1112 - to relieve 61S1

12 1112 - 9332 reports to CP

13 1114 - SERT 10-96 on suspect

14 1115 - 1 detained CODE 4

15 1120 - Cleared perimeter units to report to CP

16

17 At approximately 1515 hours, I transported V04 from the

18 area of the incident back to his residence at , where

19 I spoke with his fiancé, W03 and she gave me the

20 following statement:

21

22 STATEMENT OF W03 :

23

24 At approximately 0515 hours, W03 and her finace, V04

25 woke up to headlights on their property and barking dogs. W03

26 believes the car reached the end of their driveway and turned around

27 because she then saw brake lights leaving the property.

28

29 W03 and V04 went to the front room of the house and saw

30 the vehicle continue off their property. W03 returned to the

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <-> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <-> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 bedroom to grab some clothing and when she returned, V04 was  
2 gone. W03 had no idea who may have been driving the truck or  
3 why they were on the property.  
4  
5 W03 told me that she was a little upset V04 had just  
6 taken off without saying anything to her about what he was doing.  
7  
8 W03 locked the door to the house and stayed inside.  
9  
10 A little after 0600 hours, W03 heard sirens, a horn honking and  
11 approximately 8-10 gun shots.  
12  
13 W03 did not hear anything back from V03 until I returned  
14 him to the property.  
15  
16 P.L.E.O.s  
17  
18 Deputy Furtado #1840 - Original Report  
19 Deputy Bertoldi #2019 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Bertoldi, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2019</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 1526</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1534</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 **Investigation:**

2

3 **On Saturday, 03/22/2014, at approximatley 0620 hours, Deputy Fernandes**

4 **and I were dispatched to an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred**

5 **in the area of Esther Lake Road in an Unincorporated Area of Morgan**

6 **Hill. Deputy Fernandes and I were to drive down Loma Chiquita Road**

7 **from Summit Road in an effort to close a possible avenue of escape**

8 **for the Suspect, who was at large.**

9

10 **At approximatley 0830 Hours, Deputy Fernandes and I checked conducted**

11 **a patrol check of the area of Loma Chiquita Road and Croy Road. We**

12 **maintained a checkpoint at that intersection until the Suspect was**

13 **captured.**

14

15 **P.L.E.O:**

16

17 **Deputy Giusti #1975** **Supplemental Report**

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Giusti</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1975</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 946</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1544</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
2									
3 NOTIFICATION:									
4									
5 On 03-22-2014 at approximately 0745 hours, I was assigned to patrol									
6 the unincorporated areas of south Santa Clara County. I responded to									
7 an officer involved shooting call that occurred a few hours earlier									
8 in the area of Croy Road in Morgan Hill. The suspect had rammed									
9 multiple police vehicles, was at large, and believed to be armed and									
10 dangerous in the area.									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION:									
13									
14 Upon my arrival on scene, I was directed by Lt. Durr to return									
15 to the South County Substation, located at 80 W. Highland Avenue in									
16 San Martin, to obtain a satellite telephone, and bring it back to the									
17 scene. I arrived back at the scene approximately 30 minutes later									
18 with the satellite phone. Lt. Durr then assigned me to escort one of									
19 the original deputies involved in the incident, Deputy Sablan #2096,									
20 to Headquarters in San Jose.									
21									
22 I stayed with Deputy Sablan the remainder of my shift until he									
23 completed his interviews with his attorney and the detectives. Upon									
24 completing his interviews, I drove Deputy Sablan back to the South									
25 County Substation.									
26									
27 I was not involved in any other area of this investigation.									
28									
29 P.L.E.O.:									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Sousa, M.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1995</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 817</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>12D T-F</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Slaugh, Alan</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1922</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 1355</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>2</b>

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

**1 Deputy Sousa, 1995 / Supplemental Report**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Sousa, M.	1995	03/23/14 817	12D T-F	Slaugh, Alan	1922	03/23/14 1355	2	2

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT									
2									
3 INVESTIGATION:									
4									
5 On 03/22/2014, at approximately 0607 hours, I responded to the area of									
6 Esther Lake Road and Croy Road in Morgan Hill regarding an officer									
7 involved shooting. (Refer to Original Report for further details)									
8									
9 At approximately 0627 hours, I arrived on scene. I posted as a									
10 perimeter unit on Esther Lake Road, approximately 400 yards north									
11 east of the suspect's crash site.									
12									
13 At approximately 1050 hours, I was relieved of my perimeter position									
14 by Deputy Oberlander #1649. I reported to the Command Post and									
15 contacted Sgt. Davis #1751. Sgt. Davis requested I transport a									
16 witness, identified as _____, to Sheriff's Office									
17 Headquarters.									
18									
19 At approximately 1107 hours, I left the Command Post with witness									
20 _____. At approximately 1137 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's Office									
21 Headquarters with witness _____.									
22									
23 Once at Headquarters, witness _____ was escorted to the Sheriff's									
24 Office Briefing Room with Deputy Nguyen #1827.									
25									
26 END OF REPORT									
27									
28 E.C. Barrera #2002 (Supplemental Report)									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Barrera, Edward</b>		ID NUMBER <b>2002</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 752</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Slaugh, Alan</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1922</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 1356</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
<b>W01</b>	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME <b>R. Mosqueda</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2173</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 747</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>A TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Slaugh, Alan</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1922</b>	DATE <b>03/23/14 1710</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 3-22-14, I was in full Sheriff's Office uniform and driving a  
 4 marked Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle (08715). Deputy Ledezma was in  
 5 full Sheriff's Office uniform and seated in the front passenger seat.  
 6 At approximately 0602 hours, I responded to Code 3 (red lights &  
 7 sirens) to Croy Road in unincorporated Morgan Hill to assist  
 8 South County deputies after they advised shots were fired.

9

10 At approximately 0620 hours, Deputy Ledezma and I arrived on scene and  
 11 met with South County deputies who were on Esther Lake Road,  
 12 approximately 1.5-2.0 miles south of Croy Road.

13

14 Deputy Ledezma and I were assigned to a perimeter position 250 yards  
 15 north from the location of the incident.

16

17 At approximately 1000 hours, Deputy Ledezma and I were reassigned to a  
 18 perimeter position at the intersection of Croy Road and Uvas Road.

19

20 At approximately 1130 hours, while at the intersection of Croy Road  
 21 and Uvas Road, I was approached by \_\_\_\_\_, later referred to  
 22 as W01. W01 told me the following:

23

24 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 01 :

25

26 W01 lives on Esther Lake Road but his official address is

27

28

29 At approximately 0602 hours, W01 was woken up by his cell  
 30 phone alarm. Sometime between 0605 hours and 0610 hours, W01

OFFICER'S NAME R. Mosqueda	ID NUMBER 2173	DATE 03/23/14 747	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/23/14 1710	PAGE 2	OF 3
-------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 03-22-2014, at approximately 0730 hours, Deputy Leslie #2112 and I  
4 responded to an officer's emergency call for assistance at the  
5 location of Croy Road in Unincorporated Morgan Hill. See Deputy  
6 Furtado's #1840 Original report for further details.

7

8 Deputy Leslie and I arrived at approximately 0800 hours, and met with  
9 Sergeant Davis #1751. Sergeant Davis assigned Deputy Leslie and I as  
10 perimeter units on Croy Road, approximately 500 feet northeast of  
11 Esther Lake Drive.

12

13 At approximately 0900 hours, Deputy Leslie and I were reassigned as a  
14 perimeter unit on Esther Lake Drive at the scene of the Officer  
15 Involved Shooting.

16

17 At approximately 1200 hours, Deputy Leslie and I contacted the  
18 residents surrounding the scene. Deputy Leslie and I met with a  
19 White, female adult, later identified as Witness 02  
20 W02 resides at the last residence located at the top of Esther  
21 Lake Drive. The residence was not marked with an address. W02  
22 provided the following statement.

23

24 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 02 :

25

26 At approximately 0520 hours, W02 and her husband, W05,  
27 were asleep in their trailer on their property located at the top of  
28 Esther Lake Drive. W02 said her residence does not have a  
29 physical address. W02 uses a P.O. Box to send and receive  
30 mail.

OFFICER'S NAME Peterson, Kayla	ID NUMBER 2170	DATE 03/23/14 729	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/23/14 1703	PAGE 1	OF 4
-----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1									
2 At approximately 0530 hours, W02 dogs started barking. W02									
3 woke up and looked out the window. W02 saw the tail									
4 lights from a Toyota pickup truck approximately 200 feet from her									
5 window. W02 did not recognize the Toyota pickup truck. W02									
6 woke up W05 .									
7									
8 W05 exited the trailer. W05 saw his neighbor, V01									
9 , driving up W05 road. W05 and V01 had									
10 a brief conversation. V01 turned his vehicle around and drove									
11 down Esther Lake Drive towards his residence. W05 got into									
12 his vehicle and followed V01 down Esther Lake Drive.									
13									
14 W02 heard W05 and V01 yelling. W02									
15 thought W05 V01 and the driver of the Toyota pickup									
16 truck were located at the intersection where W02 road meets									
17 the "Four Wheeling Road."									
18									
19 W02 heard approximately 2-3 gun shots and then three crunching									
20 sounds similar to the noise made when two vehicles collide with one									
21 another. W02 then heard multiple vehicles accelerating down									
22 Esther Lake Drive.									
23									
24 W02 heard police sirens and then heard approximately 6-8 gun									
25 shots.									
26									
27 W02 did not provide further details.									
28									
29 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Peterson, Kayla		ID NUMBER 2170	DATE 03/23/14 729	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/23/14 1703	PAGE 2	OF 4

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 Driving southbound on Esther Lake Drive, I noticed multiple shiny

2 objects reflecting on the right shoulder of the roadway. I stopped

3 the vehicle. Deputy Leslie and I exited the vehicle. The shiny

4 objects appeared to be pieces of a vehicle. One of the shiny pieces

5 was identified as a silver Ford F150 truck decal. Deputy Leslie took

6 multiple photographs of the vehicle pieces.

7

8 At approximately 1252 hours, Deputy Leslie and I made contact at the

9 residence located south of W02 residence. Deputy Leslie and I

10 spoke with identified as Witness 03

11 . W03 provided the following statement.

12

13 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 03 :

14

15 At approximately 0500 hours, W03 and her fiancé, V01

16 were asleep in their residence, the second to last property located

17 at the top of Esther Lake Drive. W03 said her residence does

18 not have a physical address. W03 uses a P.O. Box to send and

19 receive mail.

20

21 At approximately 0515 hours, W03 dogs started barking. W03

22 woke up and looked out the window. W03 saw the tail

23 lights from an unknown vehicle approximately 50 feet from her window.

24 W03 woke up V01 .

25

26 V01 exited the residence. V01 attempted to contact the

27 driver of the Toyota pickup truck, later identified as Suspect 01

28 . S01 drove past V01 and exited the

29 property via the driveway. V01 entered his vehicle and

30 followed S01 vehicle. V01 and S01 drove

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1	towards W02		residence before W03	lost sight of them.					
2									
3									
4	At approximately 0600 hours, W03		heard V01	vehicle					
5	drive by the residence on Esther Lake Drive. W03		recognized						
6	the vehicle because V01		honked the horn as he drove by the						
7	driveway to the residence.								
8									
9	W03		heard police sirens. Approximately one minute later, W03						
10	heard approximately 8-10 gun shots.								
11									
12	W03		did not provide further details.						
13									
14	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
15									
16	Deputy Leslie and I responded to the Command Post and were instructed								
17	no further assistance was needed.								
18									
19	Prior to the end of my shift I transferred the digital photographs to								
20	two compact discs and provided them to Deputy Furtado.								
21									
22	P.L.E.O.'s:								
23									
24	Deputy Furtado #1840-Original Report								
25	Deputy Peterson #2170-Supplemental Report								
26	Deputy Leslie #2112-Assist								
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Peterson, Kayla		2170	03/23/14 729	A TWTF	Slaugh, Alan	1922	03/23/14 1703	4	4



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b> Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County <b>SUSPECT PAGE</b>	CASE NO. <span style="font-size: 24pt; font-weight: bold;">14-081-0078G</span>
--	---	---

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BOOKED	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(B) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT REVIEW	<input type="checkbox"/> INFO ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> AT LARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> VMC	<input type="checkbox"/> SEE JCR
--	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>S# 01</b>	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
--------------	---	------	--------	-----	-----	----	----	------	------

AKA/MONIKER	RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-------------	------------------------	--

ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PFN
---------	------------	-----	-------	-----

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PHOTO ID#
---------------------------------------	------------	-----	-------	-----------

DL NUMBER	STATE	SSN	CITE#	CEN
-----------	-------	-----	-------	-----

CLOTHING	UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS (CII#)
----------	---------------------------

<b>HAIR STYLE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> AFRO <input type="checkbox"/> BALD/SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED <input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR <input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT <input type="checkbox"/> LONG <input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL <input type="checkbox"/> PUNK <input type="checkbox"/> SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES	<b>HAIR TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING <input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY <input type="checkbox"/> WIG/TOUPEE  <input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT <input type="checkbox"/> LISP <input type="checkbox"/> STUTTER  <input type="checkbox"/> HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT	<b>FACIAL HAIR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> BEARD <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> FU MAN <input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE <input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP <input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS <input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> CAP/HAT <input type="checkbox"/> GLOVES <input type="checkbox"/> MASK	<b>BUILD</b> <input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR <input type="checkbox"/> POT BELLY <input type="checkbox"/> SMALL <input type="checkbox"/> THIN  <input type="checkbox"/> TEETH <input type="checkbox"/> GOLD <input type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> ROTTEN <input type="checkbox"/> SILVER	<b>COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> ACNE/POCKED <input type="checkbox"/> DARK <input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED <input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM  <input type="checkbox"/> APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> BODY ODOR <input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT/DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED <input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE	<b>WEAPONS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CUTTING INST. <input type="checkbox"/> HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> REVOLVER <input type="checkbox"/> RIFLE <input type="checkbox"/> SEMI-AUTO <input type="checkbox"/> SHOTGUN <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____	<b>SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS ETC.</b> CODE:      LOC: DESC: <input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE CODE: S=SCARS M=MARKS P=PIERCING T=TATTOO MB=MISSING BODY PTS.
<b>UNDER THE INFLUENCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Simulant (Cocaine, Methamphetamines, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> Depressant (Heroin, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____						
Student: <input type="checkbox"/>						

OFFICER'S NAME <b>C. Sims</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1664</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 2314</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II S/S</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Sung, Rick</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1853</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1208</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>2</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 INVESTIGATION:									
2									
3 On 03-22-2014 at approximately 0930 hours, I responded to the									
4 Sheriff's Office command post located at Croy Road in Morgan									
5 Hill. I was directed to take a perimeter position on Croy Road while									
6 other Sheriff's Office personnel searched for S01 At									
7 approximately 1030 hours, I took a perimeter position in front of									
8 Croy Road. At approximately 1130 hours, I was told I could clear									
9 my position because S01 had been located. I returned to the									
10 command post and was reassigned to relieve S.E.R.T members									
11 responsible for capturing S01									
12									
13 At approximately 1200 hours, Deputy Addington and I secured the wooded									
14 area just off of Esther Lake Road where S01 was taken into									
15 custody. While we were there we searched the immediate area for any									
16 evidence S01 may have discarded prior to his capture.									
17 Deputy Addington located a carton of cigarettes possibly belonging to									
18 S01 No other items of evidence were found. See Deputy									
19 Addington's supplemental report for details.									
20									
21 At approximately 1630 hours, CSI Deputies Mah and Clark gave Deputy A									
22 and I permission to clear the arrest site. At approximately 1700									
23 hours, I cleared the scene of the incident.									
24									
25 END of SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT									
26									
27 Deputy C. Sims 1664, supplemental report									
OFFICER'S NAME C. Sims		ID NUMBER 1664	DATE 03/22/14 2314	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II S/S	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Sung, Rick	ID NUMBER 1853	DATE 03/24/14 1208	PAGE 2	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL:									
2									
3 On 03-22-14 at approximately 1030 hours, I was in full Sheriff's									
4 Office uniform and driving a marked Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle									
5 (06715). I was instructed to assist with an officer involved shooting									
6 that occurred in unincorporated Morgan Hill. I was at Sheriff's									
7 Headquarters waiting for further instructions.									
8									
9 At approximately 1120 hours, Lieutenant Lera instructed me to stand by									
10 with Witness #5 (W05 ). W05 and I remained									
11 in a room at Sheriff's Headquarters. At approximately 1200 hours,									
12 Deputy P. Nguyen #1827 relieved me of my duties.									
13									
14 Shortly after, Lieutenant Lera instructed me to stand by and assist									
15 Deputy Parrish. At approximately 1230 hours, I transported Deputy									
16 Parrish to the Holiday Inn Hotel located at 1350 North 4th Street in									
17 San Jose. At approximately 1345 hours, I transported Deputy Parrish									
18 back to Sheriff's Headquarters so that she could be interviewed. At									
19 approximately 1520 hours, I was relieved of my duties.									
20									
21 Shortly after, Lieutenant Tarabetz instructed me to respond back to									
22 the Holiday Inn Hotel and to stand by and assist Deputy Haney. Once I									
23 arrived to the hotel, I relieved Deputy Amaya of his duties. At									
24 approximately 1720 hours, I transported Deputy Haney back to									
25 Sheriff's Headquarters so that she could be interviewed. At									
26 approximately 2130 hours, I was relieved of my duties.									
27									
28 End of Report.									
29									
30 P.L.E.O.:									
OFFICER'S NAME Nguyen, Rosalind		ID NUMBER 2166	DATE 03/22/14 2141	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/25/14 1011	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	---	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

- 1
- 2 **Deputy R. Nguyen #2166 - Supplemental Report**
- 3 **Deputy P. Nguyen #1827 - Supplemental Report**
- 4 **Deputy Amaya #2111 - Supplemental Report**
- 5 **Lieutenant Lera #1708 - Assist/No Report**
- 6 **Lieutenant Tarabetz #1588 - Assist/No Report**

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Nguyen, Rosalind</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2166</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 2141</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>03/25/14 1011</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:									
2									
3 On 03-21-14 at approximately 0819 hours, I received a call from									
4 Sheriff's Office Operations to respond to an Officer Involved									
5 Shooting. At approximately 0900 hours, I arrived at 55 W. Younger									
6 Ave. in San Jose, Sheriff's Office Headquarters. I met with Lt. Lera									
7 who directed me to respond to the Command Post located at Croy									
8 Rd. in Morgan Hill.									
9									
10 At approximately, 1030 hrs, I arrived at the command post and met with									
11 Sgt. Davis. Sgt. Davis directed me to take a stationary post along									
12 Croy Rd. to secure the area and to be on the lookout for any									
13 suspects.									
14									
15 At approximately 1130 hours, I returned to the command post after S-01									
16 had been taken into custody. S-01 was									
17 secured in Deputy Camua's patrol vehicle for transport to Sheriff's									
18 Office Headquarters. During the search incident to arrest, Deputies									
19 located a lighter and metal punch in S-01 pockets. I was									
20 not present for the search. I took custody of the items and secured									
21 them in my patrol car. I later booked the lighter and punch into									
22 Evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters.									
23									
24 I followed Deputy Camua back to Sheriff's Office Headquarter where we									
25 secured S-01 until he could be interviewed by Sheriff's									
26 Office Detectives.									
27									
28 At approximately 1300 hours, Sgt. McAllister requested me to transport									
29 one of the residents back to his residence on Esther Lake Rd.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME <b>S. Vandegraaf</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1787</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 2042</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>05/07/14 1554</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 At approximately 1400 hours, I arrived at Esther Lake Rd with the  
2 resident.  
3  
4 After the resident was returned to his home, I relieved Deputy  
5 Bertoldi at his post near the crime scene on Esther Lake Rd. I stood  
6 by while the Crime Scene Investigators conducted their  
7 investigation.  
8  
9 At approximately 0230 hours, I was released from my post and I  
10 returned to Sheriff's Office Headquarters.  
11  
12 P.L.E.O  
13  
14 Deputy Vandegraaf 1787 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME <b>S. Vandegraaf</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1787</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 2042</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Lera, Thea</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1708</b>	DATE <b>05/07/14 1554</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>3</b>
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

S01	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
-----	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
1	E	S01	1	Punch			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION <b>Black Metal Punch collected by 1787 on 03-21-14 at 1145 hours</b>							
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From S-01 Pockets			0	203765	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>Yellow Lighter collected by 1787 on 03-21-14 at 1145 hours</b>							
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From S-01 Pockets			0	203766	<input type="checkbox"/>

<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER:</b>	PIN#:	<b>FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:</b>
---------------------------	-------	--

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

<b>STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL</b>	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
S. Vandegraaf	1787	03/22/14 2042	II      SSM	Lera, Thea	1708	05/07/14 1554	3	3

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>						
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 CD containing photos of location S1 was located and arrested									
4									
5 INVESTIGATION:									
6									
7 On 4-22-14 at approximately 0834 hours, I was called in to assist with									
8 an officer involved shooting. Refer to Deputy Furtado's Original									
9 Report for additional details. I responded and assisted with some									
10 administrative duties. I arrived at the Command Post at approximately									
11 1030 hours. Sgt. Davis ordered me to replace Deputy Harvey on a									
12 perimeter position as S1- was still outstanding. As I									
13 arrived at Deputy Harvey's location on Esther Lake Road, the Tactical									
14 Command Post advised via County Communications the SERT Team had									
15 located and apprehended S1- All the perimeter units were									
16 ordered back to the Command Post for further assignment. At the									
17 Command Post, I assisted in moving S1- into Deputy Camua's									
18 patrol vehicle for transport to Sheriff's Office Headquarters.									
19									
20 At approximately 1230 hours, I was ordered to relieve several SERT									
21 members at the location where S1- was apprehended. I met									
22 with Sgt. Fontana and he walked Deputy Sims and I to the location. At									
23 approximately 1235 hours, Deputy Sims and I relieved Sgts. Fontana									
24 and Miyabara and Deputies De LaPena, Harper, Puente, and Holdener.									
25 Deputy Harper showed me where the suspect was located, described how									
26 he was laying down and pointed out a pack of Marlboro cigarettes on									
27 the ground near where S1- was laying. The SERT members left									
28 the area.									
29									
30 Deputy Sims and I remained on scene until approximately 1535 hours. At									
OFFICER'S NAME Addington, Seth		ID NUMBER 2042	DATE 03/22/14 1812	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Durr, Robert	ID NUMBER 1719	DATE 04/04/14 841	PAGE 1	OF 4

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
<p>1 that time I spoke with Detective Mah. He requested Deputy Sims and I</p> <p>2 search the surrounding area for any possible evidence. Deputy Sims</p> <p>3 and I searched the hillside surrounding where S1- was</p> <p>4 located. We searched approximately 30 yards in each direction and did</p> <p>5 not locate any additional evidence. Due to the remote location,</p> <p>6 Deputy Sims and I did not have a department issued camera with us.</p> <p>7 Based on the circumstances, I used my iPhone's camera to photograph</p> <p>8 the scene including the cigarettes. I collected the cigarette pack</p> <p>9 and took one more photograph of the area after removing the</p> <p>10 cigarettes. I secured the cigarettes in my patrol vehicle. Prior to</p> <p>11 leaving the scene, I spoke with Detective Mah and advised him I</p> <p>12 located the cigarettes.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 I left the scene at approximately 1706 hours. Prior to going off duty,</p> <p>15 I emailed the photos from my iPhone to my work email account. I</p> <p>16 downloaded the photos and transferred the photos to two CDs. I</p> <p>17 submitted one CD as an attachment to this report. I submitted the</p> <p>18 other CD and the cigarette pack containing seven cigarettes into</p> <p>19 evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters. The following is a list of</p> <p>20 each photo:</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 Image 6- Photo of log where S1 was located</p> <p>23 Image 7-Photo of log where S1 was located taken from left of Image 6</p> <p>24 Image 8-Photo of log where S1 was locate taken from left of Image 7</p> <p>25 Image 9-Midrange photo of log where S1 was located</p> <p>26 Image 10-Closer midrange photo of log</p> <p>27 Image 1-Close up of log and area where S1 was laying, cigarettes in</p> <p>28 lower right corner</p> <p>29 Image 2-Close up of area where S1 was laying, dirt visible where</p> <p>30 leaves were disturbed</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME <b>Addington, Seth</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2042</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1812</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>II SS</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Durr, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1719</b>	DATE <b>04/04/14 841</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>4</b>



REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

- 1 **Image 3-Photo of cigarettes**
- 2 **Image 4-Close up of cigarettes**
- 3 **Image 5-Photo of area where cigarettes were after I collected them**
- 4
- 5 **After the photos were transferred to the CDs, I deleted them from my**
- 6 **iPhone.**
- 7
- 8 **End of Supplemental Report**
- 9
- 10 **P.L.E.O.'s**
- 11
- 12 **Deputy Addington #2042 -Supplemental Report**
- 13 **Deputy Furtado #1840 -Original Report**

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;-&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;-&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO.	<b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>F01</b>	<b>Deputy Addington</b> <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA. <b>Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office</b>	Res: <b>55 W. Younger Avenue</b> RPh: <b>(408) 808-4400</b> BPh: Bus:	<b>Office of the Sheriff</b> <b>Santa Clara County</b>  55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	--	---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
1	E	F01	1	Cigarettes	Marlboro		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION <b>Marlboro cigarette box containing seven (7) cigarettes</b>							<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		<b>Hillside approximately 75 yards east of Esther Lake Road</b>			0	203833		<input type="checkbox"/>

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<b>LOCATION</b>  <b>BAR CODE</b>  Bar code
2	E	F01	1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Addington, Seth</b>	<b>2042</b>	<b>03/22/14 1812</b>	<b>II SS</b>	<b>Durr, Robert</b>	<b>1719</b>	<b>04/04/14 841</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

2

3 ATTACHMENTS

4

5 One compact disk containing digital statements.

6

7 INVESTIGATION

8

9 On 3-22-14 at about 0800 hours, I arrived in the area of Croy Road and

10 Esther Lake Drive in unincorporated Morgan Hill to assist midnight

11 deputies in a shooting (See Deputy Furtado's original for more

12 information). At the scene I met a white male adult, Later identified

13 as V04 . I used my department issued digital recorder to

14 record V04 statements, V04 provided the following

15 statement:

16

17 STATEMENTS OF V04

18

19 At around 5:02 AM this morning, V04 was sleeping at his house

20 located on Esther Lake Drive. He was woken up by a car that was

21 traveling so fast it sounded like it was, ¿Flying up the driveway,

22 hauling ass.¿ V04 heard the vehicle in his backyard and went

23 outside to see what was happening. As he was going outside he heard

24 the vehicle's engine ¿Revving up as if it was stuck.¿ V04 saw

25 a dark colored Toyota Tacoma drive through his property towards his

26 neighbor's residence (Later identified as W05 ). V04

27 lost sight of the truck and did not see the driver or if there

28 were any occupants.

29

30 V04 became concerned because he lives in a remote area and

OFFICER'S NAME Sibbitt	ID NUMBER 2163	DATE 03/22/14 1708	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/24/14 1250	PAGE 1	OF 7
---------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 knows a majority of the neighborhood vehicles. A vehicle driving  
 2 through his property at 5:00 AM was very unusual to him. According to  
 3 V04 , a neighboring residence was burglarized two days prior  
 4 and he believed the driver of the Tacoma may be burglarizing the  
 5 neighborhood.

6

7 V04 was worried for W05 well being because W05  
 8 lives at a dead end. V04 got into his truck and drove after  
 9 the Tacoma. V04 met with W05 and told him what had  
 10 happened. On Esther Lake Drive there is a T intersection. A fire  
 11 trail ran perpendicular to Esther Lake Drive. V04 and W05  
 12 waited at the T intersection for the Tacoma.

13

14 V04 and W05 called 911 while they waited for the Tacoma  
 15 to come back.

16

17 W05 blocked one part of the T intersection closest to his  
 18 residence. V04 blocked part of the T intersection closest to  
 19 his residence. The Tacoma drove down the fire trail towards V04  
 20 and W05 . V04 walked up to the driver's side of  
 21 the Tacoma. The Tacoma was occupied by a Hispanic male adult (Later  
 22 identified as S01 ). W05 stood behind the  
 23 Tacoma.

24

25 V04 told S01 to Turn off the car and wait for  
 26 deputies. S01 began Rocking the clutch and revving the  
 27 engine. As V04 was talking to S01 at the driver's  
 28 side window, he could see a pink or red colored Kershaw brand knife  
 29 in the front passenger seat. S01 kept opening the console  
 30 between the front seats and looking down in it. V04 did not

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 know what S01 was looking at.

2

3 S01 told V04 to move his truck, V04 said,

4 ¿No.¿ S01 ¿Started yelling `Fuck you bro.¿ then dropped the

5 clutch.¿ S01 drove about 20 mph towards V04 truck,

6 and then drove his Tacoma up the embankment and past V04

7 truck. S01 hit V04 truck and caused damage to the

8 driver¿s side of V04 truck. V04 lost sight of the

9 Tacoma.

10

11 V04 became concerned that S01 was headed towards his

12 residence, where his wife was sleeping. He went to his house, told

13 his wife to stay put, lock the doors, and then grabbed his

14 semi-automatic Glock handgun.

15

16 V04 got into his truck and drove down the road; he saw the tail

17 lights of the Sheriff¿s Office patrol vehicles down at a Y style

18 intersection. V04 parked down the road, but did not want to

19 block Sheriff¿s office vehicles in so he left the road open for

20 traffic. V04 then saw S01 drive his Tacoma into the

21 patrol vehicles and towards V04 truck. S01 hit V04

22 truck and dragged V04 truck with him in it about 20

23 feet. V04 foot slipped off the brake.

24

25 V04 believed S01 was trying to run his vehicle off

26 the road and down the embankment. As S01 was doing this,

27 V04 saw what appeared to be a dark colored handgun in his

28 right hand. S01 held the steering wheel with his left hand

29 and the gun in his right as he drove.

30

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1	V04 put his foot back on the brakes, S01 Tacoma								
2	then broke away from V04 truck and rolled down the								
3	embankment. V04 was in fear for his life because S01								
4	tried to run his vehicle off the road and S01								
5	possessed a handgun. V04 stepped out of his vehicle and saw								
6	S01 vehicle about 12 yards away and down the embankment.								
7	V04 grabbed his Glock handgun and shot one round to the left								
8	of S01 two rounds down on the ground in front of S01								
9	and one round in the air as a warning to S01 .								
10	V04 fired all four shots as a warning to S01 V04								
11	believed he could have shot S01 but choose not to.								
12									
13									
14	V04 feared retaliation from S01 and ran away towards								
15	deputies.								
16									
17	V04 placed the gun on the ground, put his hands in the air and								
18	walked towards the deputies. The deputies put V04 on the								
19	ground and handcuffed him. V04 was placed in the back of a								
20	patrol vehicle and eventually removed from the incident.								
21									
22	V04 did not have any further information regarding the								
23	incident.								
24									
25	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED								
26									
27	I met with W05 , I used my digital recorder and he provided the								
28	following statement:								
29									
30	STATEMENTS OF W05								
OFFICER'S NAME Sibbitt		ID NUMBER 2163	DATE 03/22/14 1708	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/24/14 1250	PAGE 4	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1									
2 W05 was asleep in his residence on Esther Lake Drive. At about									
3 5:15 AM, W05 was woken up by the barking of his dogs. W05									
4 wife then saw headlights ;Turn and leave.; W05 heard									
5 the sound of a vehicle going up the ;Jeep trail.; The Jeep trail is a									
6 nearby trail that starts off of Esther Lake Drive.									
7									
8 W05 went outside to see what was going on. As he was outside,									
9 V04 drove up and told W05 that somebody drove through									
10 his (V04 ) compound. W05 grabbed his cell phone,									
11 portable radio, and followed V04 V04 and W05									
12 drove to the Jeep trail intersection to figure what was going on.									
13									
14 W05 parked on one side of the T intersection, V04 parked									
15 at the other. W05 called 911. As W05 was on the phone									
16 with County Communications, they heard S01 Tacoma driving									
17 towards them.									
18									
19 V04 went up to talk to S01 W05 stood behind									
20 the Tacoma. V04 told S01 to turn off the car. S01									
21 drove down the road towards V04 truck. S01									
22 hit V04 truck and caused damage to it.									
23									
24 V04 got into his car and pursued S01 W05									
25 heard the Sheriff;s Office arrive on scene from his portable radio.									
26 W05 drove towards Esther Lake Drive and heard ;shots									
27 fired; on the radio but did not hear the shots as they actually									
28 occurred. W05 was still about a quarter mile away and did not									
29 see anything. When W05 arrived at Esther Lake Drive, V04									
30 vehicle was off the side of the road and one of the front									
OFFICER'S NAME Sibbitt		ID NUMBER 2163	DATE 03/22/14 1708	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slaugh, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/24/14 1250	PAGE 5	OF 7

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 tires was off the embankment. He saw deputies starting to clear the  
2 scene. W05 put his hands in the air and said, ¿Friendly  
3 Neighbor.¿  
4  
5 Deputies secured the scene and took over.  
6  
7 W05 did not have any further information regarding this  
8 incident.  
9  
10 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED  
11  
12 At the end of my shift I transferred the digital audio statements from  
13 my digital recorder to two compact disks. I submitted one disk as  
14 evidence to the Sheriff¿s Office Headquarters. I submitted the second  
15 disk as an attachment to this report.  
16  
17 P.L.E.O.  
18  
19 Deputy Sibbitt #2163 (Supplemental)  
20 Deputy Furtando #1840 (Original)

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Sibbitt</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2163</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1708</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>A TWTF</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Slaugh, Alan</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1922</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1250</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>7</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------



REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>R01</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  <p style="margin: 0;">55 West Younger Avenue          San Jose CA 95110          (408) 808-4500</p>
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<h2 style="margin: 0;">LOCATION</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">BAR CODE</h3> <p style="margin: 0;">Bar code</p>
7	E	R01	1	Compact Disk	NA	NA	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
NA		Esther Lake Drive @ Croy Road, Morgan Hill Ca			0	203719	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One compact disk containing digital statements from V04 and W05.</b>							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Sibbitt	2163	03/22/14 1708	A TWTF	Slaugh, Alan	1922	03/24/14 1250	7	7

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b> Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County <b>NARRATIVE FORM</b>		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>					
1 <b>SUPPLEMENTAL :</b>								
2								
3 <b>On 3-22-2014 at approximately 0620 hours, I responded to Croy Road and</b>								
4 <b>Esther Lake Drive in Morgan Hill, CA to assist on a report of shots</b>								
5 <b>fired, the suspect fleeing and still outstanding.</b>								
6								
7 <b>At Approximately 0640 hours, I arrived at the above location. Sergeant</b>								
8 <b>Slaugh #1922 directed me to hold a perimeter position on Esther Lake</b>								
9 <b>Drive, approximately one half mile from Croy Road.</b>								
10								
11 <b>At approximately 1125 hours, I was informed by dispatch that the</b>								
12 <b>outstanding suspect had been located and taken into custody. I was</b>								
13 <b>directed to report to the Command Post at that time.</b>								
14								
15 <b>P.L.E.O.:</b>								
16								
17 <b>Deputy Furtado #1840, Original Report</b>								
18 <b>Deputy Cogliandro #2167, Supplemental Report</b>								
OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Cogliandro, Cody</b>	<b>2167</b>	<b>03/22/14 1549</b>	<b>II T-TH</b>	<b>Slaugh, Alan</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>03/23/14 1410</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1 SUPPLEMENTAL:									
2									
3 On 03-22-2014 I was wearing a full Sheriff's Office uniform, driving a									
4 marked Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, and assigned to the Transit									
5 Division. At approximately 0539 hours, Deputy Parrish #2070 and									
6 Deputy Haney #2156 were dispatched to a suspicious vehicle near									
7 Esther Lake Drive at Croy Road in Morgan Hill.									
8									
9 At approximately 0620 hours, Deputy Parrish advised over the radio									
10 shots had been fired. Deputy Parrish advised over the radio the									
11 suspect was at large. I responded to their location to assist									
12 (Esther Lake Drive approximately one and a half miles south of Croy									
13 Road).									
14									
15 At approximately 0640 hours, I arrived at the intersection of Croy									
16 Road at Esther Lake Drive. At approximately 0645 hours, I parked my									
17 patrol vehicle on Esther Lake Drive approximately three quarters of a									
18 mile south of Croy Road, and held a perimeter position per Sergeant									
19 Slauch #1922.									
20									
21 At approximately 1045 hours, I changed my perimeter position to Esther									
22 Lake Drive approximately one half of a mile south of Croy Road per									
23 Sergeant Benner #1861.									
24									
25 At approximately 1115 hours, Sergeant Slauch advised over the radio									
26 the suspect had been located and detained by Sheriff's Office									
27 deputies.									
28									
29 At approximately 1120 hours, Sergeant Davis #1751 advised over the									
30 radio to break the perimeter down. I left my perimeter position and									
OFFICER'S NAME Tolbertson, Chris		ID NUMBER 2155	DATE 03/22/14 1538	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II WTHF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Slauch, Alan	ID NUMBER 1922	DATE 03/23/14 1411	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

1 responded to the Command Post at Croy Road.  
2  
3 See Deputy Furtado's #1840 Original Report for further information.  
4  
5  
6 P.L.E.O.:  
7  
8 Deputy Furtado 1840 Original Report  
9 Deputy Tolbertson 2155 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Tolbertson, Chris	2155	03/22/14 1538	II WTHF	Slaugh, Alan	1922	03/23/14 1411	2	2

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica						
1									
2 INVESTIGATION:									
3									
4 On 03/22/14 at about 1415 hours, Detective Sergeant Brown #1688 asked									
5 me to assist him. He asked me to evaluate (S01) for being									
6 under the influence of a controlled substance. I evaluated (S01)									
7 in an interview room inside the Detectives Bureau.									
8									
9 (S01) had a pulse rate of 80 bpm which I calculated by									
10 taking the pulse above his right wrist with my left hand. I felt his									
11 strong pulse for 30 seconds and counted 40 beats. I multiplied the 40									
12 beats by 2 to get 80 bpm.									
13									
14 I evaluated (S01) Romberg stand. He estimated 30 seconds									
15 had elapsed when in actuality 45 seconds had elapsed. During the									
16 Romberg stand (S01) did not demonstrate pronounced body									
17 sway sideways or back and forth.									
18									
19 When I evaluated (S01) for non-convergence he was not able									
20 to cross his eyes.									
21									
22 (S01) demonstrated a lack of smooth in both horizontal and									
23 vertical nystagmus.									
24									
25 (S01) pupils were dilated at about 3.5 mm in normal indoor									
26 lighting. They constricted to about 2.0 mm when I stimulated them									
27 with the outer edge of the light from flashlight. (S01)									
28 pupils did not demonstrate rebound dilation.									
29									
30 I instructed (S01) to close his eyes for about 30 seconds									
OFFICER'S NAME Thrall Jr, Frank		ID NUMBER 1873	DATE 03/22/14 1531	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 T-F	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Sung, Rick	ID NUMBER 1853	DATE 03/24/14 1208	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 and told him to open them so I could further evaluate his pupillary  
2 reaction to light stimuli. (S01) pupils constricted from  
3 about 4.0 mm to approximately 2.5 mm with the stimulus from outer  
4 edge of the light from my flashlight.  
5  
6 (S01) did not demonstrate the objective symptoms of being  
7 under the influence of a controlled substance.  
8  
9 I told Detective Sergeant Brown what I observed. He asked me and  
10 Deputy Camua #1912 to escort (S01) back to the Sheriff's Office  
11 Operations area pending completion of his paperwork.  
12  
13 END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.  
14  
15 P.L.E.O.  
16  
17 Deputy Thrall, F. #1873 Supplemental Report  
18 Detective Sergeant Brown, J. #1688 Supplemental Report  
19 Deputy Camua, H. #1912 Assist

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Thrall Jr, Frank</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1873</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1531</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>2 T-F</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Sung, Rick</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1853</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1208</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 03-22-2014 at approximately 0539 hours, Deputy Paul and I responded								
4 as a two-deputy unit, to an officer involved shooting at Croy Road								
5 and Esther Lake Road.								
6								
7 While en route, the Deputies on scene advised the suspect fled on foot								
8 into a creek bed northwest of the scene.								
9								
10 At 0613 hours, Deputy Paul and I arrived on scene on Esther Lake Road.								
11 Deputy Paul and I made contact with Deputies Parrish, Haney and Lera,								
12 who were standing next to a red pickup truck on Esther Lake Road.								
13 Deputy Haney advised her vehicle was located approximately 100 yards								
14 south on Esther Lake Road. Deputy Haney stated the windows in her								
15 patrol vehicle had been broken during the shooting. Deputy Parrish								
16 advised her vehicle was approximately 15 yards south on Esther Lake								
17 Road and her front bumper was damaged. Deputy Parrish also advised								
18 the suspect's truck was approximately 20 feet west of Easter Lake								
19 Road down the embankment where we were standing. Deputy Paul and I								
20 relieved them from the scene.								
21								
22 Deputy Paul stayed at Deputy Parrish's vehicle and the red truck while								
23 Deputy Lera and I made our way to Deputy Haney's car to secure the								
24 scene.								
25								
26 The scene of the shooting at Deputy Haney's car was secured. I was								
27 released from the scene by Deputy Lera and returned to Deputy Paul.								
28 At approximately 1130 hours, Sergeant Slaugh released Deputy Paul and								
29 me from our location. Sergeant Slaugh stayed on scene.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Presley, Heather	ID NUMBER 2150	DATE 03/22/14 1426	SHIFT/DAYS OFF A TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Vasquez, Andrew J.	ID NUMBER 1590	DATE 03/24/14 1702	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

- 1 P.L.E.O'S
- 2
- 3 Deputy Presley #2150 Supplemental Report
- 4 Deputy Furtado #1840 Original Report
- 5 Deputy Paul #1800 Assist, No Reprot

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Presley, Heather	2150	03/22/14 1426	A TWTF	Vasquez, Andrew J.	1590	03/24/14 1702	2	2



REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 03-22-2014 at 0607 hours, I was on duty in full uniform and driving

4 a marked Sheriff's Office patrol car. I was assigned to the Sheriff's

5 Office Transit Patrol Division. I heard County Communications

6 dispatch a south county division deputy to a suspicious vehicle call

7 at Croy Road in Morgan Hill. I heard the deputy say the suspect

8 rammed her patrol car then shots fired. The deputy told County

9 Communications the suspect fled the scene on foot.

10

11 I responded to the location of Croy Road and Uvas Road and arrived at

12 0700 hours. Sergeant D. Roberts #1705 directed me to Croy Road

13 to assist in a perimeter position and I arrived at 0740 hours. At

14 about 1127 hours, Sergeant N. Davis #1751 told all the perimeter

15 deputies to meet at the command center because the outstanding

16 suspect was apprehended. At 1150 hours, I was cleared to return back

17 to beat for regular calls for service.

18

19 End of supplemental report

20

21 Deputy D. Diaz #1672

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Diaz, Dino</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1672</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1249</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>Days SMT</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Sung, Rick</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1853</b>	DATE <b>03/24/14 1208</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>1</b>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
2									
3 INVESTIGATION:									
4									
5 On 03/22/2014 at approximately 0607 hours, Deputy Nishijima #2169 and									
6 I responded to Croy Road in Morgan Hill to assist the South									
7 County deputies on an Officer Involved Shooting incident.									
8									
9 At approximately 0627 hours, we arrived on scene and were posted at									
10 Esther Lake Drive in San Jose for perimeter.									
11									
12 At approximately 0856 hours, Deputy Furtado relieved us of our									
13 assignment. We responded to the Command Post for a new detail.									
14									
15 At approximately 0904 hours, we transported V04 from the scene									
16 to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters.									
17									
18 At approximately 1040 hours, I explained to V04 the Santa Clara									
19 County Identification Form. Using the form, I read the photo lineup									
20 admonition to V04 V04 said he understood the									
21 admonition by saying 'Yes' to each section. I was the only deputy									
22 present during the photo line-up.									
23									
24 I showed V04 each photograph one at a time. The photographs									
25 were provided to me by Detective Sergeant Brown #1688. V04									
26 viewed the photographs twice in the following order: 1, 3, 2, 4, 5,									
27 6.									
28									
29 V04 provided me with the following percentage for each									
30 photographs:									
OFFICER'S NAME Abuel, Jacob		ID NUMBER 1946	DATE 03/22/14 1140	SHIFT/DAYS OFF I SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Lera, Thea	ID NUMBER 1708	DATE 03/25/14 1010	PAGE 1	OF 4

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) <b>Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037</b>	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) <b>Parrish Jessica</b>
---	---

1
2 <b>FIRST VIEW:</b>
3
4 <b>Photo #1-80 %</b>
5 <b>Photo #3- No</b>
6 <b>Photo #2- No</b>
7 <b>Photo #4- No</b>
8 <b>Photo #5- 90%</b>
9 <b>Photo #6- 50%</b>
10
11 <b>SECOND VIEW:</b>
12
13 <b>Photo #1-80%</b>
14 <b>Photo #3- No</b>
15 <b>Photo #2- No</b>
16 <b>Photo #4- No</b>
17 <b>Photo #5- 90%</b>
18 <b>Photo #6- No</b>
19
20 <b>INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</b>
21
22 <b>I completed the Santa Clara County Identification Form and had V04</b>
23 <b>sign it.</b>
24
25 <b>EVIDENCE:</b>
26
27 <b>At approximately 1200 hours, I packaged and booked the photo lineup as</b>
28 <b>evidence into the evidence room at Sheriff's Office Headquarter.</b>
29
30 <b>END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

- 1
- 2 **P.L.E.O's**
- 3
- 4 **Deputy J. Abuel #1946 Supplemental Report**
- 5 **Deputy B. Nishijima #2169 Assist**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Abuel, Jacob</b>	<b>1946</b>	<b>03/22/14 1140</b>	<b>I SSM</b>	<b>Lera, Thea</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>03/25/14 1010</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>	<b>PROPERTY</b>	CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEALTH HAZARD</b>
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

<b>V04</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3>  <p style="margin: 0;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	---

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<h2 style="margin: 0;">LOCATION</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">BAR CODE</h3> <p style="margin: 0;">Bar code</p>
1	E	V04	1	<b>SCC Identification Form</b>			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		<b>55 W. Younger Avenue San Jose, CA</b>			0	<b>203795</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION <b>One Santa Clara County Identification form and six photographs of different subjects.</b>							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE      NAME      ADDRESS      CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
<b>Abuel, Jacob</b>	<b>1946</b>	<b>03/22/14 1140</b>	<b>I SSM</b>	<b>Lera, Thea</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>03/25/14 1010</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

REPORT TYPE <b>664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder &lt;&gt; 245(c) PC [F]</b> <b>Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) &lt;&gt; 245(a)(1) PC</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENTAL</b>		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R' = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
<b>V04</b>	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Nishijima, Brent</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2169</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1031</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Durr, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1719</b>	DATE <b>04/04/14 845</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F] Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <b>14-081-0078G</b>				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Parrish Jessica					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT								
2								
3 INVESTIGATION:								
4								
5 On 3-22-2014 at approximately 0607 hours, I responded to an officer								
6 involved shooting call at Croy Road in the unincorporated area								
7 of Morgan Hill.								
8								
9 I arrived at approximately 0627 hours and was directed by County								
10 Communications to set up a perimeter at Esther Lake Drive.								
11								
12 I was posted on Esther Lake Drive approximately 250 yards west from								
13 the area of shooting.								
14								
15 At approximately 0856 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Furtado #1840								
16 and made contact with the Command Post. I was advised by Sergeant								
17 Davis #1751 to transport V04- to Sheriff's Office								
18 Headquarters.								
19								
20 At approximately 0904 hours, I transported V04- from the Command								
21 Post to Sheriff's Office Headquarters. At approximately 1001 hours, I								
22 arrived at Sheriff's Office Headquarters and released V04- to								
23 the Detective's Bureau.								
24								
25 PLEO:								
26								
27 Deputy Nishijima #2169/Supplemental Report								
28 Deputy Furtado #1840/Original Report								
29 Sergeant Davis #1751/Assist								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Nishijima, Brent	ID NUMBER 2169	DATE 03/22/14 1031	SHIFT/DAYS OFF I SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Durr, Robert	ID NUMBER 1719	DATE 04/04/14 845	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE  SUPPLEMENTAL  
664/187 PC [F] Attempted Murder <> 245(c) PC [F]  
Assault on Peace Officer (2 Counts) <> 245(a)(1) PC

Office of the Sheriff  
Santa Clara County  
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **14-081-0078G**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)  
**Croy Road / Morgan Hill / 95037**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))  
**Parrish Jessica**

**1 END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

OFFICER'S NAME <b>Nishijima, Brent</b>	ID NUMBER <b>2169</b>	DATE <b>03/22/14 1031</b>	SHIFT/DAYS OFF <b>I SSM</b>	SUPERVISORS REVIEW <b>Durr, Robert</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1719</b>	DATE <b>04/04/14 845</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------